

**Contract No. HY/2012/07  
Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link –  
Southern Connection Viaduct Section**

*Fourth Annual Environmental Monitoring &  
Audit (EM&A) Report*

10 May 2018

**Environmental Resources Management**  
16/F, Berkshire House  
25 Westlands Road  
Quarry Bay, Hong Kong  
Telephone 2271 3000  
Facsimile 2723 5660



# Contract No. HY/2012/07





## Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link – Southern Connection Viaduct Section

**Environmental Resources Management**

16/F, Berkshire House  
 25 Westlands Road  
 Quarry Bay, Hong Kong  
 Telephone: (852) 2271 3000  
 Facsimile: (852) 2723 5660  
 E-mail: post.hk@erm.com  
 http://www.erm.com

*Fourth Annual Environmental Monitoring & Audit (EM&A) Report*

**Document Code:**  
 0215660\_4th annual EM&A\_20180510.docx

Client:  Gammon		Project No:  0215660			
Summary:  This document presents the Fourth Annual EM&A Report for Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link Southern Connection Viaduct Section.		Date: 10 May 2018			
		Approved by:  			
		Mr Craig Reid Partner			
		Certified by:  			
		Mr Jovy Tam ET Leader			
	4 <sup>th</sup> Annual EM&A Report	MM	JT	CAR	10/05/18
Revision	Description	By	Checked	Approved	Date
<p>This report has been prepared by Environmental Resources Management the trading name of 'ERM Hong-Kong, Limited', with all reasonable skill, care and diligence within the terms of the Contract with the client, incorporating our General Terms and Conditions of Business and taking account of the resources devoted to it by agreement with the client.</p> <p>We disclaim any responsibility to the client and others in respect of any matters outside the scope of the above.</p>		<p>Distribution</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Internal</p> <p><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Public</p> <p><input type="checkbox"/> Confidential</p>			
		 			

Ref.: HYDHZMBEEM00\_0\_6479aL.18

14 May 2018

AECOM  
Supervising Officer's Representative's Office  
780 Cheung Tung Road, Lantau, N.T.

By Fax (3691 2899) and By Post

Attention: Mr. Daniel Ip

Dear Mr. Ip,

**Re: Agreement No. CE 48/2011 (EP)  
Environmental Project Office for the  
HZMB Hong Kong Link Road, HZMB Hong Kong Boundary Crossing  
Facilities, and Tuen Mun-Chek Lap Kok Link – Investigation**

**Contract No. HY/2012/07 TM-CLKL Southern Connection Viaduct  
Section  
Fourth Annual EM&A Report (November 2016 – October 2017)**

Reference is made to the Fourth Annual Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) Report (Nov. 2016 – Oct. 2017) (ET's ref.: *0215660\_4th annual EM&A\_20180510.docx* dated 10 May 2018) certified by the ET Leader and provided to us via e-mail on 10 May 2018.

Please be advised that we have no further comment on the captioned Annual EM&A Report at this stage. However, as mentioned in our verification letters for the first, second and third annual reports (Ref. No. HYDHZMBEEM00\_04105L.16 dated 25 April 2016, HYDHZMBEEM00\_0\_4358L.16 dated 14 July 2016 and HYDHZMBEEM00\_0\_5449L.17 dated 7 June 2017, respectively), we would like to draw your attention that the ET shall supplement the Report with respect to the following observation:

1. Detailed review, analysis and evaluation of dolphin monitoring data covering annual period as per sections 1.5.1.6 and 12.9.1.1 (vi) of the EM&A Manual for TM-CLKL with level of details not less than the same part in your submitted quarterly EM&A Report and AFCD's annual marine mammal monitoring reports applicable to the dolphin monitoring.

Thank you for your attention. Please do not hesitate to contact the undersigned or the ENPO Leader Mr. Y. H. Hui should you have any queries.

Q:\Projects\HYDHZMBEEM00\02\_Proj\_Mgt\02\_Corr\2018\HYDHZMBEEM00\_0\_6479aL.18.docx

Yours sincerely,



F. C. Tsang  
Independent Environmental Checker  
Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link

c.c.           HyD – Mr. Stephen Chan (By Fax: 3188 6614)  
                  HyD – Mr. Vico Cheung (By Fax: 3188 6614)  
                  AECOM – Mr. Conrad Ng (By Fax: 3922 9797)  
                  ERM – Mr. Jovy Tam (By Fax: 2723 5660)  
                  Gammon – Mr. Roy Leung (By Fax: 3520 0486)

Internal: DY, YH, TMC, ENPO Site

## *TABLE OF CONTENTS*

	<i>EXECUTIVE SUMMARY</i>	<i>I</i>
<i>1</i>	<i>INTRODUCTION</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>1.1</i>	<i>BACKGROUND</i>	<i>1</i>
<i>1.2</i>	<i>SCOPE OF REPORT</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>1.3</i>	<i>ORGANIZATION STRUCTURE</i>	<i>2</i>
<i>1.4</i>	<i>SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION WORKS</i>	<i>3</i>
<i>1.5</i>	<i>SUMMARY OF EM&amp;A PROGRAMME REQUIREMENTS</i>	<i>5</i>
<i>2</i>	<i>EM&amp;A RESULTS</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>2.1</i>	<i>AIR QUALITY</i>	<i>6</i>
<i>2.2</i>	<i>NOISE MONITORING</i>	<i>12</i>
<i>2.3</i>	<i>WATER QUALITY MONITORING</i>	<i>16</i>
<i>2.4</i>	<i>DOLPHIN MONITORING</i>	<i>28</i>
<i>2.5</i>	<i>EM&amp;A SITE INSPECTION</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>2.6</i>	<i>WASTE MANAGEMENT STATUS</i>	<i>34</i>
<i>2.7</i>	<i>ENVIRONMENTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS</i>	<i>35</i>
<i>2.8</i>	<i>IMPLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION MEASURES</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>2.9</i>	<i>SUMMARY OF EXCEEDANCES OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PERFORMANCE LIMIT</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>2.10</i>	<i>SUMMARY OF COMPLAINTS, NOTIFICATION OF SUMMONS AND SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTIONS</i>	<i>39</i>
<i>3</i>	<i>COMPARISON OF EM&amp;A RESULTS WITH EIA PREDICTIONS AND BASELINE MONITORING RESULTS</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>3.1</i>	<i>AIR QUALITY MONITORING</i>	<i>41</i>
<i>3.2</i>	<i>NOISE IMPACT MONITORING</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>3.3</i>	<i>WATER QUALITY MONITORING</i>	<i>42</i>
<i>3.4</i>	<i>MARINE ECOLOGY</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>3.5</i>	<i>WASTE MANAGEMENT</i>	<i>44</i>
<i>3.6</i>	<i>SUMMARY OF MONITORING METHODOLOGY AND EFFECTIVENESS</i>	<i>45</i>
<i>3.7</i>	<i>SUMMARY OF MITIGATION MEASURES</i>	<i>45</i>

<b>4</b>	<b><i>FUTURE KEY ISSUES</i></b>	<b>46</b>
<b>4.1</b>	<b><i>KEY ISSUES FOR THE COMING PERIOD</i></b>	<b>46</b>
<b>5</b>	<b><i>CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS</i></b>	<b>47</b>

*List of Appendices*

- Appendix A Project Organization for Environmental Works
- Appendix B Implementation Schedule of Environmental Mitigation Measures (EMIS)
- Appendix C Summary of Action and Limit Levels
- Appendix D Impact Air Quality Monitoring Result in Graphical Presentation
- Appendix E Impact Noise Monitoring Results in Graphical Presentation
- Appendix F Impact Water Quality Monitoring Results in Graphical Presentation
- Appendix G Impact Dolphin Monitoring Survey Results
- Appendix H Event Action Plan
- Appendix I Summary of Waste Flow Table
- Appendix J Cumulative Statistics on Exceedances, Complaints, Notifications of Summons and Successful Prosecutions

## **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

Under *Contract No. HY/2012/07*, Gammon Construction Limited (GCL) is commissioned by the Highways Department (HyD) to undertake the design and construction of the Southern Connection Viaduct Section of the Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link Project (TM-CLK Link Project) while AECOM Asia Company Limited was appointed by HyD as the Supervising Officer. For implementation of the environmental monitoring and audit (EM&A) programme under the Contract, ERM-Hong Kong, Limited (ERM) has been appointed as the Environmental Team (ET). Ramboll Hong Kong Ltd. was employed by the HyD as the Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) and Environmental Project Office (ENPO) in accordance with *Environmental Permit No. EP-354/2009/A*. Further applications for variation of environmental permit (VEP), *EP-354/2009/B*, *EP-354/2009/C* and *EP-354/2009/D*, were granted on 28 January 2014, 10 December 2014 and 13 March 2015, respectively.

The southern landfall of TM-CLK Link lies alongside the Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities (HKBCF) where a reclamation area is constructed by *Contract No. HY/2010/02* under *Environmental Permit No. EP-353/2009/K* and *EP-354/2009/D*. Upon the agreement and confirmation between the Supervising Officer Representatives and Contractors of *HY/2010/02* and *HY/2012/07* in September 2015, part of the reclamation area for southern landfall under *EP-353/2009/K* and *EP-354/2009/D* was handed-over to *Contract No. HY/2012/07*. Another part of the southern landfall area under *EP-354/2009/D* was handed-over to *Contract No. HY/2012/07* after completion of reclamation works by *Contract No. HY/2010/02* in June 2016.

The construction phase of the Contract commenced on 31 October 2013 and will be tentatively completed by 2018. The impact monitoring of the EM&A programme, including air quality, noise, water quality and marine ecological monitoring as well as environmental site inspections, commenced on 31 October 2013.

This is the Fourth Annual EM&A Report presenting the EM&A works carried out during the period from 1 November 2016 to 31 October 2017 for the Southern Connection Viaduct Section in accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual of the TM-CLK Link Project. As informed by the Contractor, major activities in the reporting period included:

### ***Marine-based Works***

- Uninstallation of marine piling platform;
- Pier construction;
- Launching gantry operation;
- Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and



- Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report).

*Land-based Works*

- Pier construction;
- Re-alignment of Cheung Tung Road;
- Road works along North Lantau Highway;
- Launching gantry operation;
- Installation of pier head and deck segments; and
- Slope work of Viaducts A, B & C.

A summary of monitoring and audit activities conducted in the reporting period is listed below:

24-hour TSP monitoring	69 sessions at ASR8A
	69 sessions at ASR9
1-hour TSP monitoring	70 sessions at ASR8A
	70 sessions at ASR9
Noise monitoring	70 sessions at NSR1A
Water quality monitoring	152 sessions
Dolphin monitoring	24 sessions
Joint Environmental site inspection	53 sessions

**Breaches of Action and Limit Levels for Air Quality**

No exceedance of Action and Limit Levels was recorded for 1-hour or 24-hour monitoring in the reporting period.

**Breaches of Action and Limit Levels for Noise**

No exceedance of Action and Limit Levels was recorded for construction noise monitoring in the reporting period.

**Breaches of Action and Limit Levels for Water Quality**

One hundred and twenty-one (121) Action Level and fourteen (14) Limit Level of Dissolved Oxygen (DO) exceedances, five (5) Action Level of Suspended Solids (SS) exceedances and one (1) Limit Level of Turbidity exceedance were recorded for water quality impact monitoring in the reporting period.

## **Impact Dolphin Monitoring**

Four (4) Limit Level exceedances for both NEL and NWL regions were recorded for four (4) sets of quarterly dolphin monitoring data between November 2016 and October 2017. No unacceptable impact from the construction activities of the TM-CLKL Southern Connection Viaduct Section on Indo-Pacific humpback dolphin *Sousa chinensis* (i.e. Chinese White Dolphin) was noticeable from general observations during the dolphin monitoring in this reporting period.

Daily marine mammal exclusion zone monitoring was undertaken during the period of marine works under this Contract. No Passive Acoustic Monitoring (PAM) was implemented as the marine piling works were not carried out outside the daylight hours in this reporting period. No sighting of the Chinese White Dolphin was recorded in the monitoring period during the exclusion zone monitoring.

## **Environmental Complaints, Non-compliance & Summons**

There were five (5) complaints received from EPD in the reporting period. Complaints included muddy plume caused by a barge's propeller wash near Tung Chung New Development Ferry Pier on 9 November 2016, hammering noise nuisance generated during midnights on 13 December 2016, constructional vessels and silt curtain found within the boundary of Brothers Marine Park on 13 January 2017; and noise nuisance and muddy water from construction sites of Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities of Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge related Hong Kong projects on 28 March 2017. Upon investigation, there were no adequate evidences to conclude that the complaint cases were related to this Project. In addition, a complaint regarding construction dust nuisance near site exit of Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities of Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge related Hong Kong projects was received on 31 May 2017 in the reporting period.

There was no notification of summons or successful prosecution recorded in the reporting period.

## **Reporting Change**

There was no reporting change in this reporting period.

## **Future Key Issues**

Potential environmental impacts arising from the upcoming construction activities in the coming annual period are mainly associated with air quality, noise, marine water quality, marine ecology and waste management issue.

According to the findings of the Northwest New Territories (NWNT) Traffic and Infrastructure Review conducted by the Transport Department, Tuen Mun Road, Ting Kau Bridge, Lantau Link and North Lantau Highway would be operating beyond capacity after 2016. This forecast has been based on the estimated increase in cross boundary traffic, developments in the Northwest New Territories (NWNT), and possible developments in North Lantau, including the Airport developments, the Lantau Logistics Park (LLP) and the Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge (HZMB). In order to cope with the anticipated traffic demand, two new road sections between NWNT and North Lantau - Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link (TM-CLKL) and Tuen Mun Western Bypass (TMWB) are proposed.

An Environmental Impact Assessment (EIA) of TM-CLKL (the Project) was prepared in accordance with the EIA Study Brief (No. *ESB-175/2007*) and the *Technical Memorandum of the Environmental Impact Assessment Process (EIAO-TM)*. The EIA Report was submitted under the Environmental Impact Assessment Ordinance (EIAO) in August 2009. Subsequent to the approval of the EIA Report (EIAO Register Number: *AEIAR-146/2009*), an Environmental Permit (EP-354/2009) for TM-CLKL was granted by the Director of Environmental Protection (DEP) on 4 November 2009, and EP variation (*EP-354/2009/A*) was issued on 8 December 2010.

Under *Contract No. HY/2012/07*, Gammon Construction Limited (GCL) is commissioned by the Highways Department (HyD) to undertake the design and construction of the Southern Connection Viaduct Section of TM-CLKL ("the Contract") while AECOM Asia Company Limited was appointed by HyD as the Supervising Officer. For implementation of the environmental monitoring and audit (EM&A) programme under the Contract, ERM-Hong Kong, Limited (ERM) has been appointed as the Environmental Team (ET). Ramboll Hong Kong Ltd. was employed by HyD as the Independent Environmental Checker (IEC) and Environmental Project Office (ENPO) in accordance with *Environmental Permit No. EP-354/2009/A*. Further applications for variation of environmental permit (VEP), *EP-354/2009/B*, *EP-354/2009/C* and *EP-354/2009/D*, were granted on 28 January 2014, 10 December 2014 and 13 March 2015, respectively.

The southern landfall of TM-CLK Link lies alongside the Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities (HKBCF) where a reclamation area is constructed by *Contract No. HY/2010/02* under *Environmental Permit No. EP-353/2009/K* and *EP-354/2009/D*. Upon the agreement and confirmation between the Supervising Officer Representatives and Contractors of *HY/2010/02* and *HY/2012/07* in September 2015, part of the reclamation area for southern landfall under *EP-353/2009/K* and *EP-354/2009/D* was handed-over to *Contract No. HY/2012/07*. Another part of the southern landfall area under *EP-354/2009/D* was handed-over to *Contract No.*

HY/2012/07 after completion of reclamation works by Contract No. HY/2010/02 in June 2016.

The construction phase of the Contract commenced on 31 October 2013 and will be tentatively be completed by 2018. The impact monitoring phase of the EM&A programme, including air quality, noise, water quality and marine ecological monitoring as well environmental site inspections, commenced on 31 October 2013.

The general layout plan of the Contract components is presented in *Figures 1.1 & 1.2a to l*.

## 1.2 SCOPE OF THIS REPORT

This is the Fourth Annual EM&A Report under the Contract No. HY/2012/07 Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link – Southern Connection Viaduct Section. This report presents a summary of the environmental monitoring and audit works from 1 November 2016 to 31 October 2017.

## 1.3 ORGANIZATION STRUCTURE

The organization structure of the Contract is shown in *Appendix A*. The key personnel contact names and contact details are summarized in *Table 1.1* below.

**Table 1.1** *Contact Information of Key Personnel*

Party	Position	Name	Telephone	Fax
HyD (Highways Department)	Project Coordinator	Stanley Chan	2762 3406	3188 6614
	Senior Engineer	Steven Shum	2762 4133	3188 6614
SOR (AECOM Asia Company Limited)	Chief Resident Engineer	Daniel Ip	3553 3800	2492 2057
	Resident Engineer	Kingman Chan	3691 3950	3691 2899
ENPO / IEC (Ramboll Hong Kong Ltd.)	ENPO Leader	Y.H. Hui	3465 2850	3465 2899
	IEC	Dr. F.C. Tsang	3465 2851	3465 2899
Contractor (Gammon Construction Limited)	Environmental Manager	Brian Kam	3520 0387	3520 0486
	Environmental Officer	Roy Leung	3520 0387	3520 0486
	24-hour Complaint Hotline		9738 4332	
ET (ERM-HK)	ET Leader	Jovy Tam	2271 3113	2723 5660

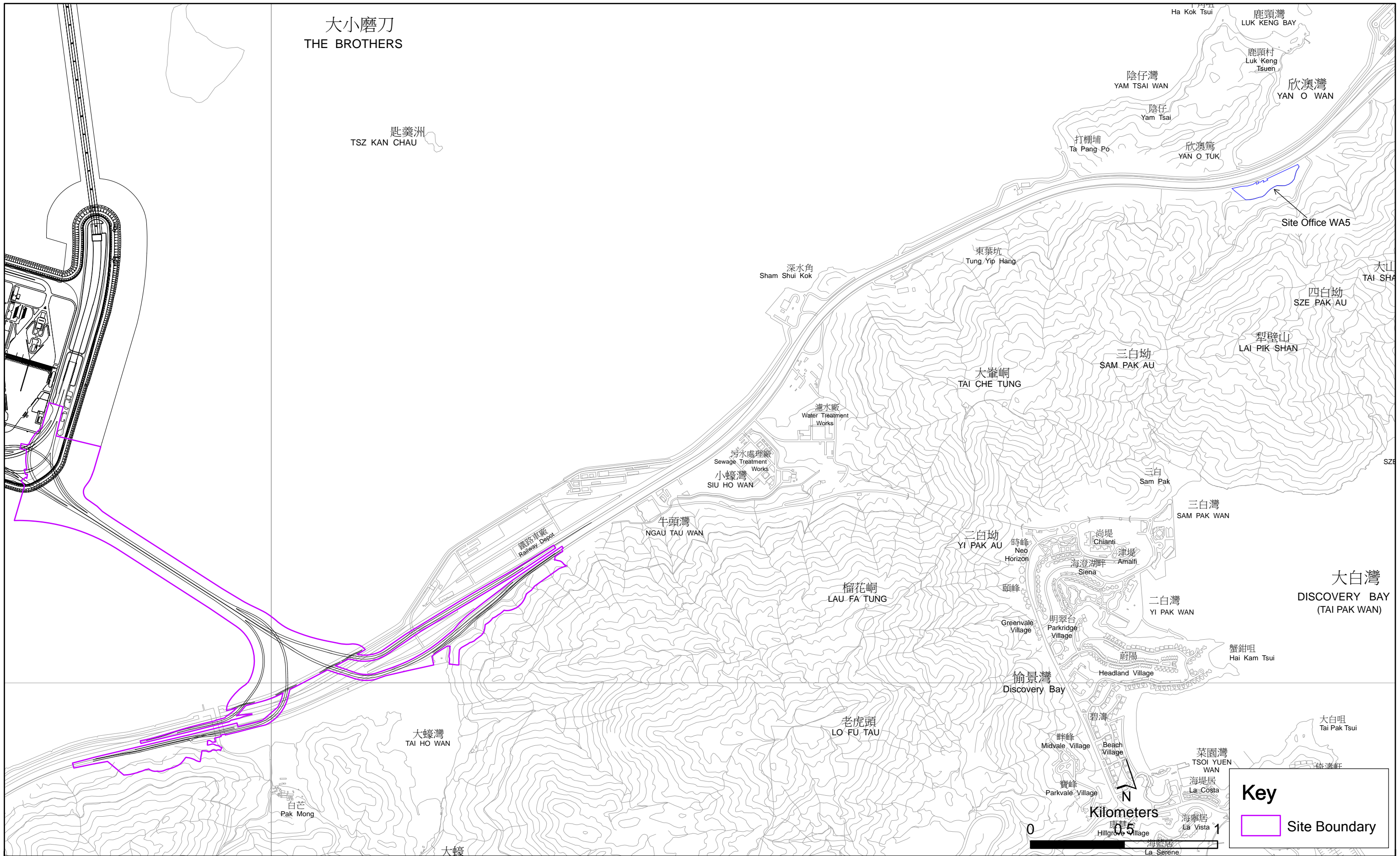
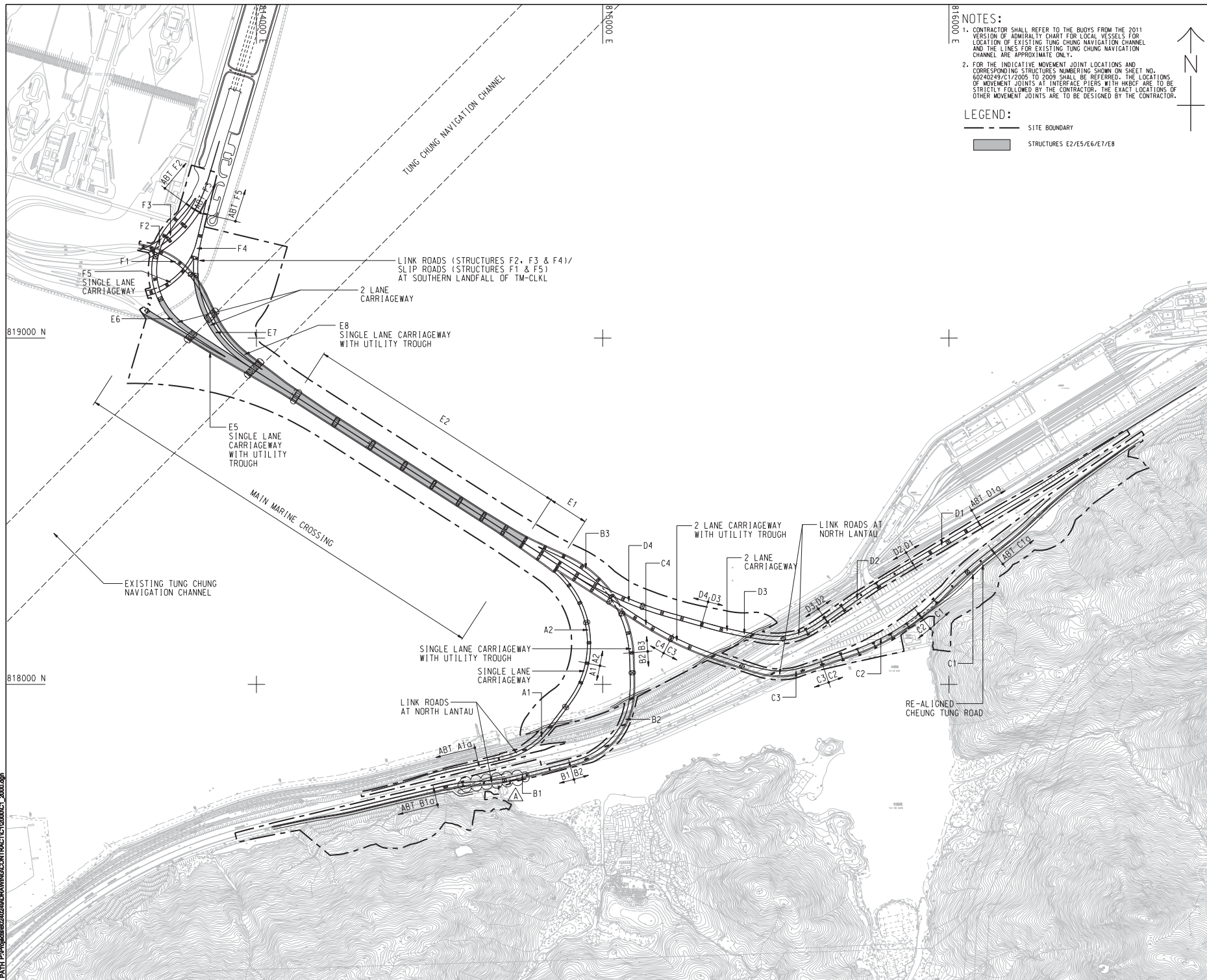


Figure 1.1

General Layout Plan of the Project

Environmental Resources Management





**NOTES:**

- CONTRACTOR SHALL REFER TO THE BUOYS FROM THE 2011 VERSION OF ADMIRALTY CHART FOR LOCAL VESSELS FOR LOCATION OF EXISTING TUNG CHUNG NAVIGATION CHANNEL AND THE LINES FOR EXISTING TUNG CHUNG NAVIGATION CHANNEL ARE APPROXIMATE ONLY.
- FOR THE INDICATIVE MOVEMENT JOINT LOCATIONS AND CORRESPONDING STRUCTURES NUMBERING SHOWN ON SHEET NO. 60240249/C1/2005 TO 2009 SHALL BE REFERRED. THE LOCATIONS OF MOVEMENT JOINTS AT INTERFACE PIERS WITH HKBCF ARE TO BE STRICTLY FOLLOWED BY THE CONTRACTOR. THE EXACT LOCATIONS OF OTHER MOVEMENT JOINTS ARE TO BE DESIGNED BY THE CONTRACTOR.

**LEGEND:**

- SITE BOUNDARY
- STRUCTURES E2/E5/E6/E7/E8



**AECOM**

**PROJECT**  
 TUEN MUN - CHEK LAP KOK LINK

**CONTRACT TITLE**  
 TUEN MUN - CHEK LAP KOK LINK - SOUTHERN CONNECTION VIADUCT SECTION

**CLIENT**  
 路政署  
**HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT**  
 港務局大橋及港務工程處  
 Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Hainan Bridge  
 Hong Kong Project Management Office

**CONSULTANT**  
 AECOM Asia Company Ltd.  
 www.aecom.com

**SUB-CONSULTANTS**

# Figure 1.2a

**ISSUE/REVISION**

NO.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	CHK.

**STATUS**

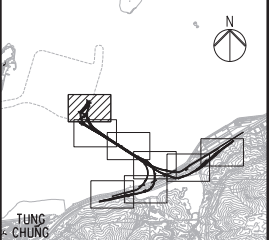
SCALE	DIMENSION UNIT
A1 : 6000	METRES

**KEY PLAN**

<b>PROJECT NO.</b> 60240249	<b>CONTRACT NO.</b> HY/2012/07
<b>SHEET TITLE</b> SOUTHERN CONNECTION GENERAL LAYOUT PLAN	
<b>SHEET NUMBER</b> 60240249/C1/2000A	

This drawing has been prepared for the use of AECOM's client. It may not be used, modified, reproduced or relied upon by third parties, except as approved by AECOM. AECOM accepts no responsibility, and disclaims any liability, for any errors or omissions in this drawing or for any consequences arising therefrom. All measurements must be obtained from the latest drawings.

DO NOT SCALE DRAWING. CHECK ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE.

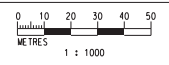


**KEY PLAN**

**NOTES**  
 1. THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH DRAWING NO. J3518/P/OAP/04/1000 AND OTHER RELEVANT DRAWINGS.

- LEGEND**
- SITE BOUNDARY
  - GF1 FAULT
  - EXISTING G.I.-STATIONS :
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GIU DATA EXCLUDING VC
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT NL8/97
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2009/23
    - ⊕ TRIAL PIT BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - SLOPE STRIPPING BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - PROPOSED G.I.-STATIONS :
    - ⊕ PBH01 PROPOSED BOREHOLE
    - ⊕ TP01 PROPOSED TRIAL PIT
    - ⊕ CH01 PROPOSED COREHOLE
    - SS01 SS02 PROPOSED SLOPE STRIPPING

MATCH LINE  
 FOR CONTINUATION  
 SEE DRG J3518/P/OAP/04/01101



Printed by : 12/09/2013  
 File name : E:\3518\99\REC\DRG\_20130927\Ground Investigation Plan\CAD\231498\_P\_OAP\_04\_01000.dwg

Rev	Description	By	Date	Rev	Description	By	Date
A	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13				
B	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13				
C	SUBMISSION	RC	09/13				

Drawn RL	Date 07/13	Client <b>路政署 HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT</b> 香港路政署 Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Project Management Office
Checked DS	Approved DOP	Supervising Officer <b>AECOM</b>
Scale 1:1000 @ A1 / 1:2000 @ A3	Contractor <b>GAMMON</b>	

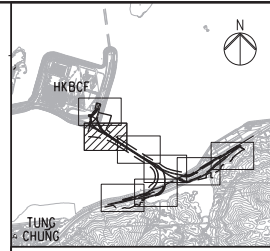
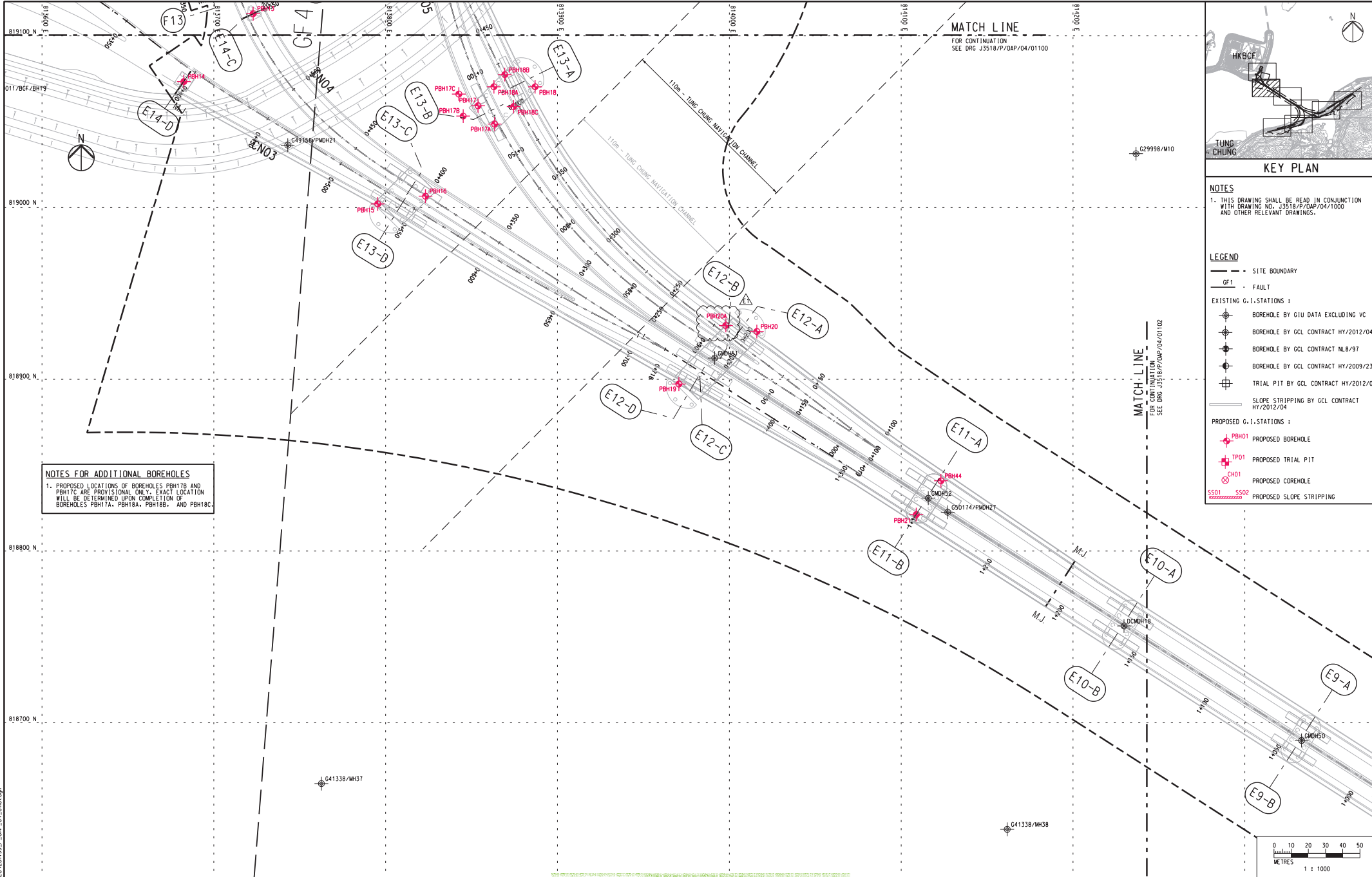
Project Title  
**Contract No. HY/2012/07**  
**Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link**  
**Southern Connection Viaduct Section**

Originator  
**ARUP**

Drawing title  
**Figure 1.2b**

Drawing no. **J3518/P/OAP/04/01100** Rev. **C**

DO NOT SCALE DRAWING. CHECK ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE.



**KEY PLAN**

**NOTES**  
 1. THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH DRAWING NO. J3518/P/OAP/04/1000 AND OTHER RELEVANT DRAWINGS.

- LEGEND**
- - - SITE BOUNDARY
  - GF1 FAULT
  - EXISTING G.I. STATIONS:
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GIU DATA EXCLUDING VC
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT NL8/97
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2009/23
    - ⊕ TRIAL PIT BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - SLOPE STRIPPING BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - PROPOSED G.I. STATIONS:
    - ⊕ PBH01 PROPOSED BOREHOLE
    - ⊕ TP01 PROPOSED TRIAL PIT
    - ⊕ CH01 PROPOSED COREHOLE
    - SS01 SS02 PROPOSED SLOPE STRIPPING

**NOTES FOR ADDITIONAL BOREHOLES**  
 1. PROPOSED LOCATIONS OF BOREHOLES PBH17B AND PBH17C ARE PROVISIONAL ONLY. EXACT LOCATION WILL BE DETERMINED UPON COMPLETION OF BOREHOLES PBH17A, PBH18A, PBH18B, AND PBH18C.

Printed by : 05.11.13  
 File name : E:\23499\_VAP\GEO\23499\_P\_OAP\_04\_01101.dgn

Rev	Description	By	Date	Rev	Description	By	Date
A	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13				
B	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13				
C	SUBMISSION	RC	09/13				
D	SUBMISSION	RC	10/13				
E1	FOR INTERNAL REVIEW	RC	11/13				

Drawn	Date	Client
RL	07/13	路政署 HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT 香港渠務及港務工程處 Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Project Management Office
Checked	Approved	Supervising Officer
DS	DOP	AECOM
Scale	Contractor	
1:1000 @ A1; 1:2000 @ A3	Gammon	

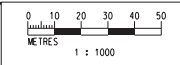
Project Title  
 Contract No. HY/2012/07  
 Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link  
 Southern Connection Viaduct Section

Originator  

 ARUP

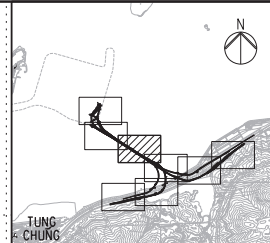
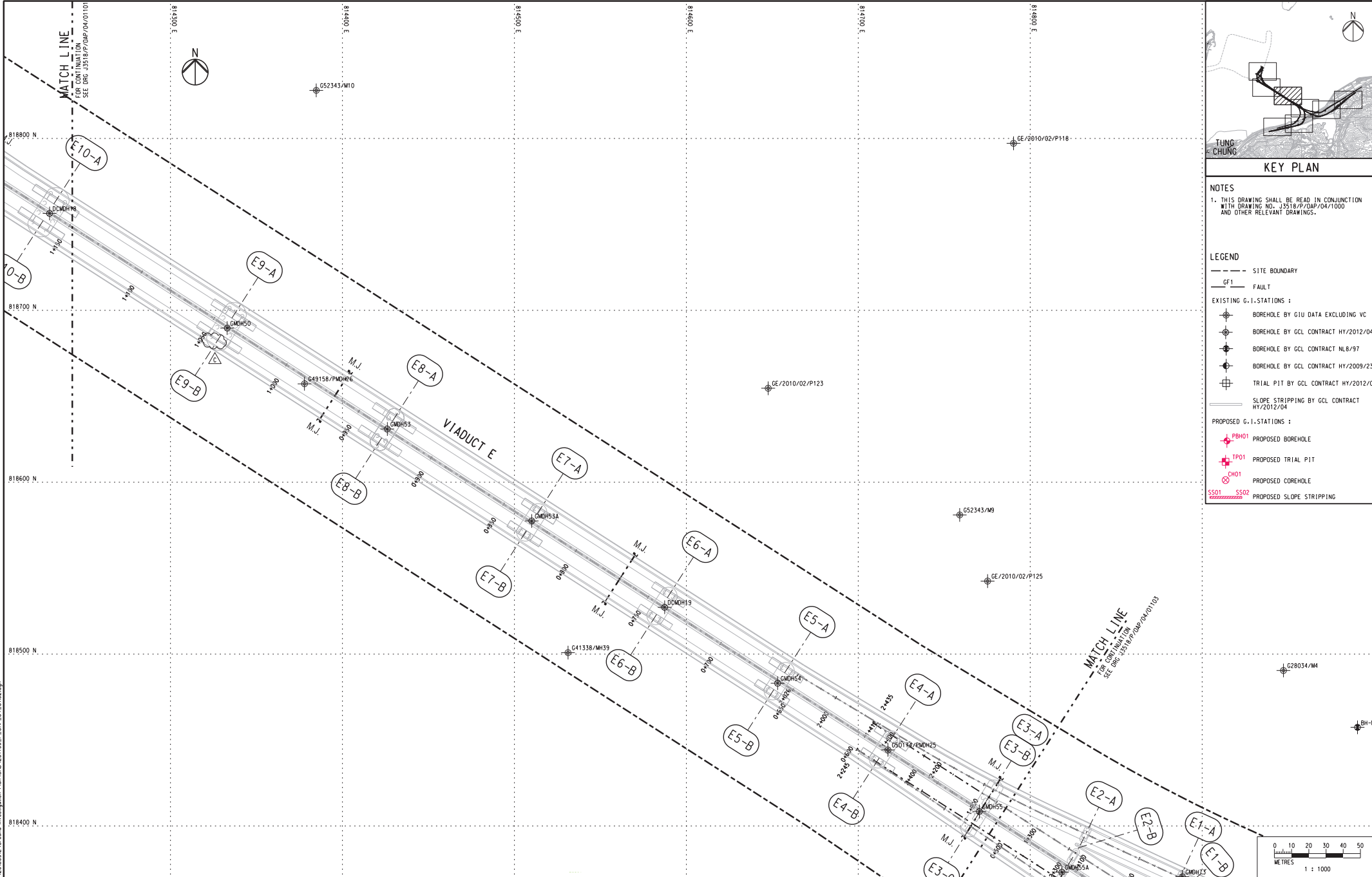
Drawing title  
**Figure 1.2c**

Drawing no. J3518/P/OAP/04/01101 Rev. E1





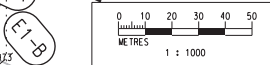
DO NOT SCALE DRAWING. CHECK ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE.



**KEY PLAN**

**NOTES**  
 1. THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH DRAWING NO. J3518/P/OAP/04/1000 AND OTHER RELEVANT DRAWINGS.

- LEGEND**
- SITE BOUNDARY
  - GF1 FAULT
  - EXISTING G.I.-STATIONS :
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GIU DATA EXCLUDING VC
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT NL8/97
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2009/23
    - ⊕ TRIAL PIT BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
    - SLOPE STRIPPING BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - PROPOSED G.I.-STATIONS :
    - ⊕ PBH01 PROPOSED BOREHOLE
    - ⊕ TP01 PROPOSED TRIAL PIT
    - ⊕ CH01 PROPOSED COREHOLE
    - SS01 SS02 PROPOSED SLOPE STRIPPING



Printed by : 12/09/2013 File name : J:\3518\99\REC\000\2013092\Ground Investigation\Plan\CAD\23498\_P\_OAP\_04\_01102.dgn

Rev	Description	By	Date	Rev	Description	By	Date	Drawn	Date	Client	
A	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13					RL	07/13	路政署 <b>HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT</b> 港珠澳大桥香港工程指挥部 * Hong Kong Zhenzhuo-Macau Bridge Hong Kong Project Management Office	
B	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13					Checked	Approved		
C	SUBMISSION	RC	09/13					DS	DOP		
								Scale	1:1000 @ A1 / 1:2000 @ A3		

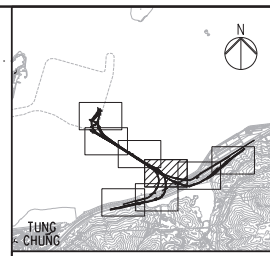
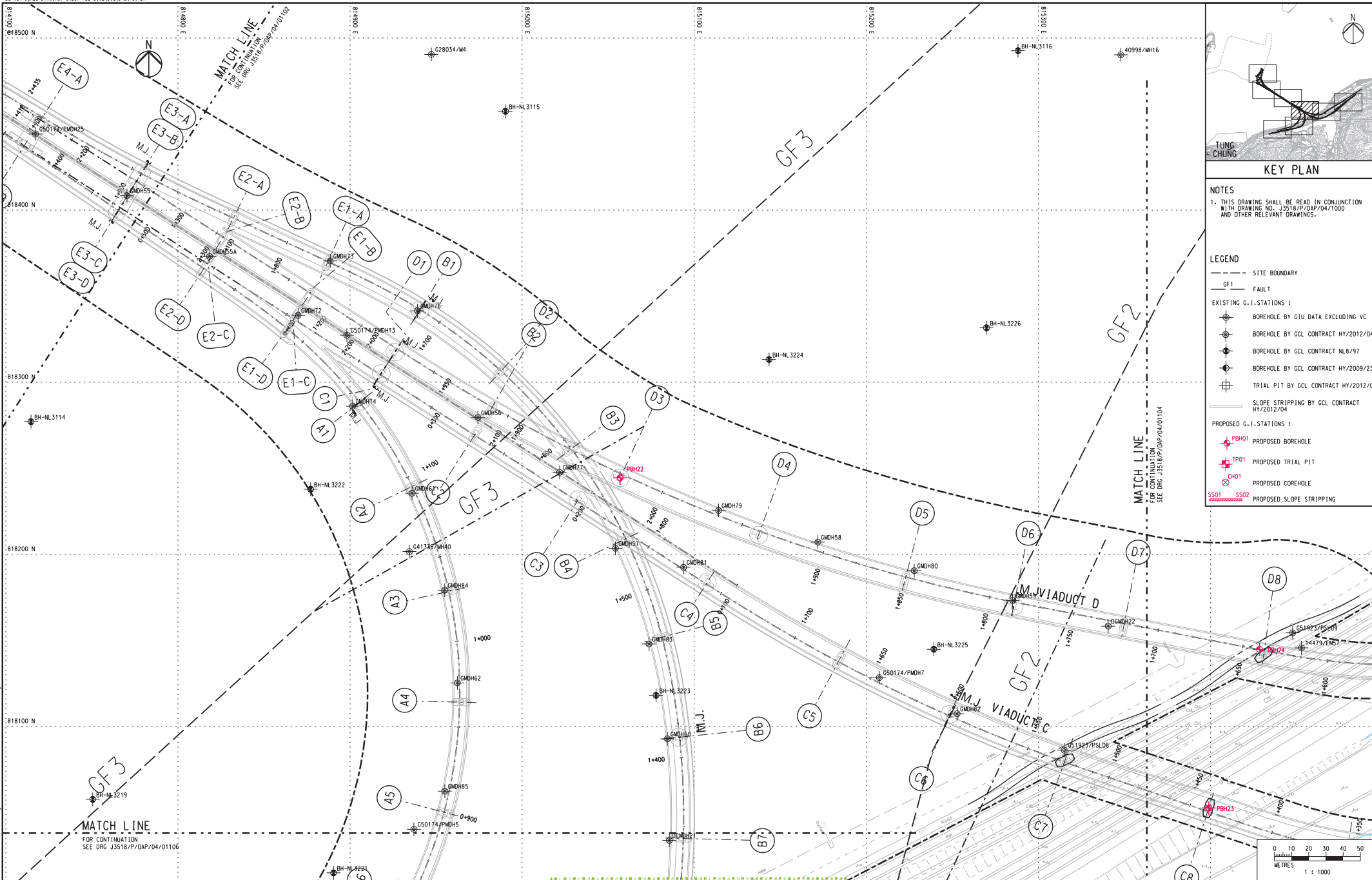
Client: **路政署 HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT**  
 港珠澳大桥香港工程指挥部  
 \* Hong Kong Zhenzhuo-Macau Bridge  
 Hong Kong Project Management Office

Supervising Officer: **AECOM**  
 Contractor: **Gammon**  
 Originator: **ARUP**

Project Title  
 Contract No. HY/2012/07  
 Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link  
 Southern Connection Viaduct Section

Drawing title  
**Figure 1.2d**  
 Drawing no. J3518/P/OAP/04/01102 Rev. C

DO NOT SCALE DRAWING. CHECK ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE.

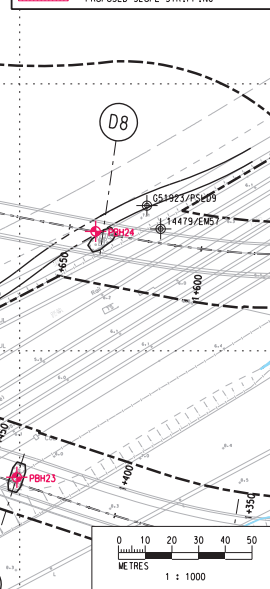


**KEY PLAN**

**NOTES**  
 1. THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH DRAWING NO. J3518/P/OAP/04/1000 AND OTHER RELEVANT DRAWINGS.

**LEGEND**

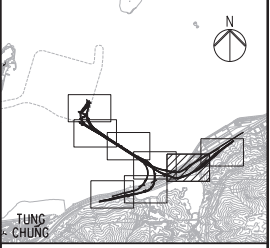
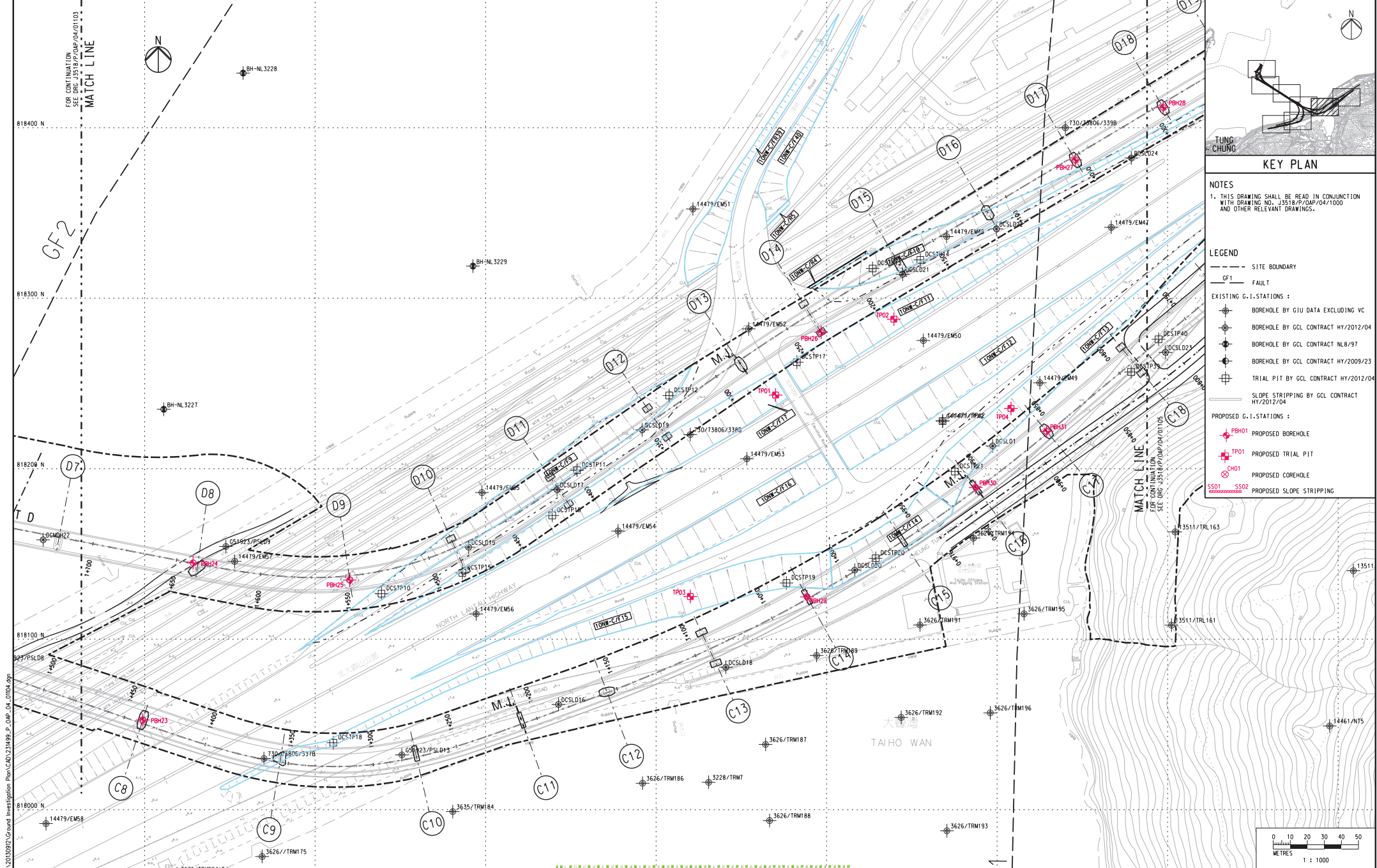
- SITE BOUNDARY
- - - FAULT
- EXISTING G.I.-STATIONS :
  - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GIU DATA EXCLUDING VC
  - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT NL8/97
  - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2009/23
  - ⊕ TRIAL PIT BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
- PROPOSED G.I.-STATIONS :
  - ⊕ PBH01 PROPOSED BOREHOLE
  - ⊕ TP01 PROPOSED TRIAL PIT
  - ⊕ CH01 PROPOSED COREHOLE
  - SS01 SS02 PROPOSED SLOPE STRIPPING



Rev A SUBMISSION B SUBMISSION C SUBMISSION	Description Description Description	By RC RC RC	Date 07/13 07/13 09/13	Rev Description By Date	Description By Date	Drawn RL	Date 07/13	Client 路政署 HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT 港珠澳大桥香港工程管理局 Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Project Management Office	Project Title Contract No. HY/2012/07 Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link Southern Connection Viaduct Section	Drawing title <b>Figure 1.2e</b>
Checked DS	Approved DOP	Scale 1:1000 @ A1 / 1:2000 @ A3	Supervising Officer <b>AECOM</b>	Contractor <b>Gammon</b>	Originator <b>ARUP</b>	Drawing no. J3518/P/OAP/04/01103	Rev. c			

Printed by : 13/9/2013  
 File name : J:\3518\99\RECORD\20120927\Ground Investigation Plan\CAD\23498\_P\_OAP\_04\_0103.dwg

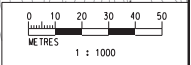
DO NOT SCALE DRAWING. CHECK ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE.



**KEY PLAN**

**NOTES**  
 1. THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH DRAWING NO. J3518/P/OAP/04/1000 AND OTHER RELEVANT DRAWINGS.

- LEGEND**
- - - SITE BOUNDARY
  - - - FAULT
  - - - GF1
  - EXISTING G.I. STATIONS :
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GIU DATA EXCLUDING VC
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT NL6/97
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2009/23
    - ⊕ TRIAL PIT BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - PROPOSED G.I. STATIONS :
    - ⊕ PBH01 PROPOSED BOREHOLE
    - ⊕ TP01 PROPOSED TRIAL PIT
    - ⊕ CH01 PROPOSED COREHOLE
    - SS01 SS02 PROPOSED SLOPE STRIPPING



Rev	Description	By	Date	Rev	Description	By	Date	Drawn	Date
A	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13					RL	07/13
B	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13					Checked	Approved
C	SUBMISSION	RC	09/13					DS	DOP
								Scale	1:1000 @ A1 / 1:2000 @ A3

Client  
 路政署  
 HIGWAYS DEPARTMENT  
 港珠澳大橋香港工程總處  
 Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge  
 Hong Kong Project Management Office

Supervising Officer  
**AECOM**

Contract No. HY/2012/07  
 Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link  
 Southern Connection Viaduct Section

Contractor  
**Gammon**

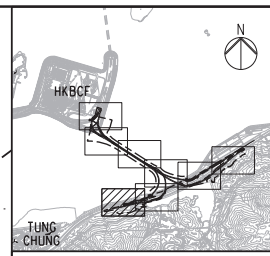
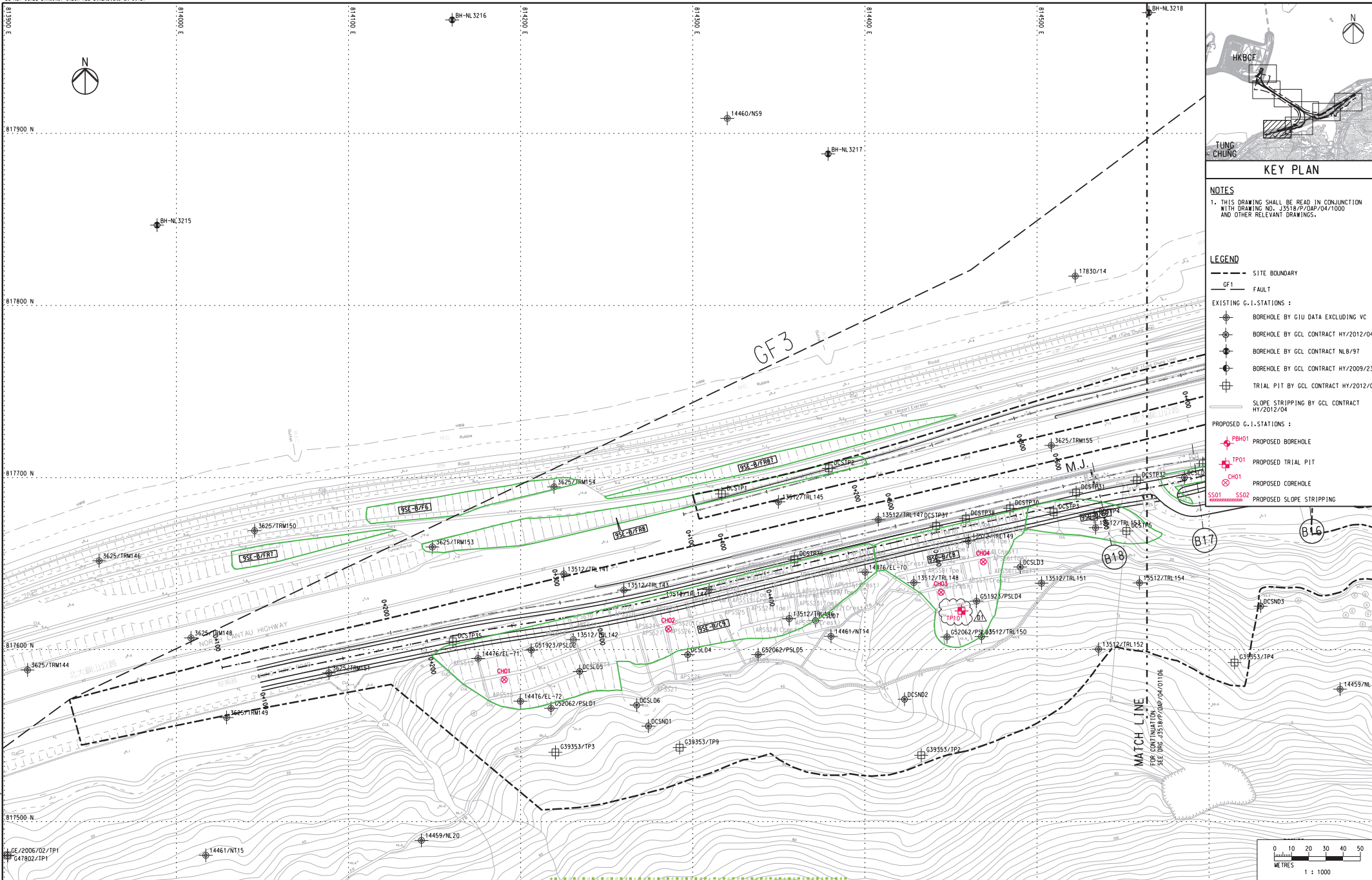
Originator  
**ARUP**

Drawing title  
**Figure 1.2f**

Drawing no. J3518/P/OAP/04/01104 Rev. C

Printed by : 12/09/2013  
 File name : J:\3518\99\REC\000\20120927\Ground Investigation Plan\CAD\231498\_P\_OAP\_04\_01104.dwg

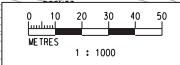
DO NOT SCALE DRAWING. CHECK ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE.



**KEY PLAN**

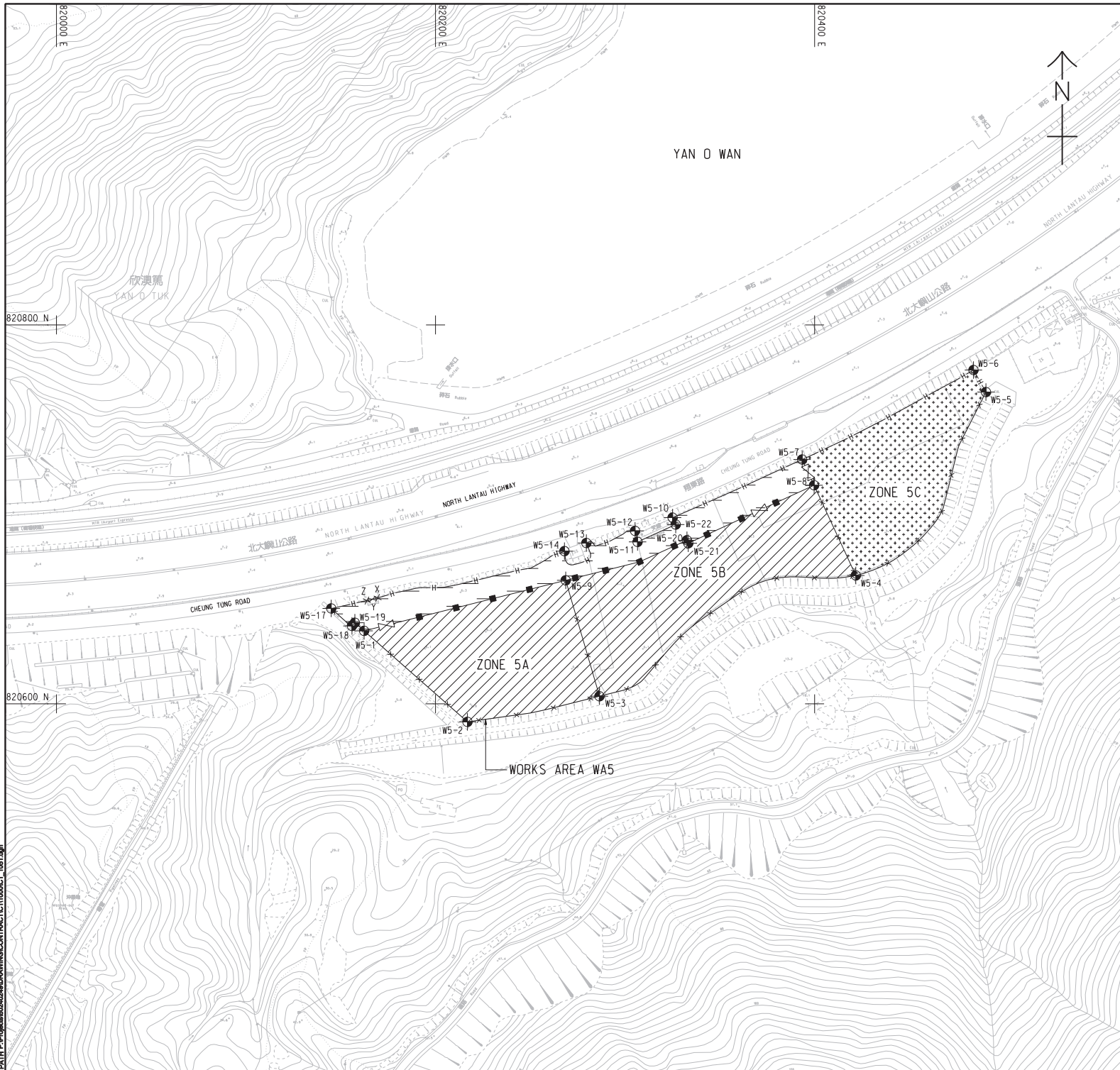
**NOTES**  
 1. THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH DRAWING NO. J3518/P/OAP/04/1000 AND OTHER RELEVANT DRAWINGS.

- LEGEND**
- SITE BOUNDARY
  - GF1 FAULT
  - EXISTING G.I. STATIONS:
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GIU DATA EXCLUDING VC
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT NL6/97
    - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2009/23
    - ⊕ TRIAL PIT BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - SLOPE STRIPPING BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - PROPOSED G.I. STATIONS:
    - ⊕ PBH01 PROPOSED BOREHOLE
    - ⊕ TP01 PROPOSED TRIAL PIT
    - ⊕ CH01 PROPOSED COREHOLE
    - SS01 SS02 PROPOSED SLOPE STRIPPING




Printed by : 07/11/2013  
 File name : J:\3518\p\oap\04\1000\231469\_P\_OAP\_04\_01007.dgn







<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>Rev</th> <th>Description</th> <th>By</th> <th>Date</th> <th>Rev</th> <th>Description</th> <th>By</th> <th>Date</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>A</td> <td>SUBMISSION</td> <td>RC</td> <td>07/13</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>B</td> <td>SUBMISSION</td> <td>RC</td> <td>07/13</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>C</td> <td>SUBMISSION</td> <td>RC</td> <td>09/13</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>D1</td> <td>FOR INTERNAL REVIEW</td> <td>RC</td> <td>11/13</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	Rev	Description	By	Date	Rev	Description	By	Date	A	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13					B	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13					C	SUBMISSION	RC	09/13					D1	FOR INTERNAL REVIEW	RC	11/13					<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th>Drawn</th> <th>Date</th> <th>Checked</th> <th>Approved</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td>RL</td> <td>07/13</td> <td>DS</td> <td>DOP</td> </tr> </tbody> </table> <p>Scale 1:1000 @ A1 / 1:2000 @ A3</p>	Drawn	Date	Checked	Approved	RL	07/13	DS	DOP	<p>Client</p> <p>Supervising Officer</p>	<p>Project Title</p> <p>Contract No. HY/2012/07                  Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link                  Southern Connection Viaduct Section</p> <p>Contractor</p> <p>Originator</p>	<p>Drawing title</p> <h2 style="text-align: center;">Figure 1.2g</h2> <p>Drawing no. J3518/P/OAP/04/01107 Rev. D1</p>
Rev	Description	By	Date	Rev	Description	By	Date																																													
A	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13																																																	
B	SUBMISSION	RC	07/13																																																	
C	SUBMISSION	RC	09/13																																																	
D1	FOR INTERNAL REVIEW	RC	11/13																																																	
Drawn	Date	Checked	Approved																																																	
RL	07/13	DS	DOP																																																	



**NOTES:**

- THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE WORKS AREA KEY PLAN IN SHEET NO. 60240249/C1/1000.
- THE SETTING OUT INFORMATION AND WORKS AREA CONDITIONS SHOWN IN THIS DRAWING ARE FOR REFERENCE ONLY. THE WORKS AREA BOUNDARY SHALL BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ENGINEERING CONDITIONS FOR TEMPORARY GOVERNMENT LAND ALLOCATION NO. T15 619. IN CASE OF DISCREPANCY BETWEEN THE BOUNDARY SHOWN ON THIS DRAWING AND THE BOUNDARY INDICATED ON THE ENGINEERING CONDITIONS, THE LATTER SHALL PREVAIL.
- DEMARCATION OF THE WORKS AREA SHALL BE DETERMINED ON SITE.
- REFER TO HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT STANDARD DRAWING NOS. H6110 AND H6111 FOR DETAILS OF HOARDING.
- REFER TO HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT STANDARD DRAWING NOS. H6121 AND H6122 FOR DETAILS OF CHAIN LINK FENCE.
- REFER TO HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT STANDARD DRAWING NO. H6121 FOR DETAILS OF GATE.
- CHAIN LINK FENCE SHALL BE ERECTED ALONG THE WORKS AREA BOUNDARY. THE ALIGNMENT AND EXTENT OF CHAIN LINK FENCE SHOWN ARE INDICATIVE ONLY AND SHALL BE CONFIRMED BY THE SUPERVISING OFFICER.
- THE LOCATION AND WIDTH OF GATE SHOWN ARE INDICATIVE ONLY AND SHALL BE CONFIRMED BY THE SUPERVISING OFFICER.
- NO STRUCTURES SHALL BE ERECTED OTHER THAN SUCH STRUCTURES NOT EXCEEDING TWO STOREYS IN HEIGHT, WHICH ARE APPROVED BY THE DISTRICT LANDS OFFICER AS BEING APPROPRIATE FOR THE USE OF THE SITE AS A WORKS AREA.
- THE TENTATIVE OCCUPATION PERIOD SHALL BE REFERRED TO EMPLOYER'S REQUIREMENTS PART 2 AND PART 14 SECTION 1 CLAUSE 1.45A.
- THE WORKS AREAS SHOWN ON THIS DRAWING ARE TO BE SHARE-USED AMONG THE CONTRACTS OF TM-CLK RELATED CONTRACTS. THE AREAS HATCHED WITH  ARE TENTATIVELY ALLOCATED FOR THE USE OF THIS CONTRACT.
- THE COMMON AREA SHALL BE CONCRETE PAVED BY THE CONTRACTOR.

**LEGEND:**

-  WORKS AREA UNDER THIS CONTRACT
-  COMMON AREA (MAINTAINED UNDER THIS CONTRACT) TO BE SHARE-USED WITH OTHER CONTRACTS
-  WORKS AREA FOR THIS CONTRACT TO BE EARLY HANDED OVER BY THE CONTRACTOR.
-  HOARDING AND GATE (TO BE ERECTED AND MAINTAINED UNDER THIS CONTRACT)
-  CHAIN LINK FENCE AND GATE (TO BE ERECTED AND MAINTAINED BY OTHERS)
-  CHAIN LINK FENCE AND GATE (TO BE ERECTED AND MAINTAINED UNDER THIS CONTRACT)

**SETTING OUT COORDINATES OF WORKS AREA W5**

POINT	COORDINATES	
	EASTING	NORTHING
W5-1	820162.308	820638.492
W5-2	820216.839	820590.455
W5-3	820286.496	820603.985
W5-4	820421.757	820667.742
W5-5	820490.425	820764.554
W5-6	820483.839	820776.180
W5-7	820393.451	820728.958
W5-8	820399.746	820715.343
W5-9	820268.674	820665.173
W5-10	820325.075	820698.276
W5-11	820306.587	820685.458
W5-12	820305.269	820691.287
W5-13	820279.580	820684.863
W5-14	820268.027	820680.572
X	820169.407	820655.859
Y	820166.601	820655.172
Z	820163.794	820654.484
W5-17	820144.957	820650.334
W5-18	820155.899	820641.093
W5-19	820157.432	820642.788
W5-20	820332.642	820686.314
W5-21	820333.350	820684.738
W5-22	820326.723	820694.608

**AECOM**

**PROJECT NO.**  
60240249

**TUEN MUN - CHEK LAP KOK LINK**

**CONTRACT TITLE**  
TUEN MUN - CHEK LAP KOK LINK - SOUTHERN CONNECTION VIADUCT SECTION

**CLIENT**  
路政署  
HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT  
香港公路管理工程署  
Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Hainan Bridge  
Hong Kong Project Management Office

**CONSULTANT**  
AECOM Asia Company Ltd.  
www.aecom.com

**SUB-CONSULTANTS**  
九利建築師

**ISSUE/REVISION**

NO.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	CHK.
1	OCT. 12	TENDER DRAWING	CWN

**SCALE**  
A1:1:1000

**DIMENSION UNIT**  
METRES

**Figure 1.2h**

**PROJECT NO.**  
60240249

**CONTRACT NO.**  
HY/2012/07

**SHEET TITLE**  
WORKS AREA AND HOARDING PLAN

**SHEET NUMBER**  
60240249/C1/1051

**DATE**  
2024-10-24

**DESIGNER**  
LULUS

**CHECKED**  
SLYY

**APPROVED**  
CWN

**STATUS**  
TENDER DRAWING

**SCALE**  
A1:1:1000

**DIMENSION UNIT**  
METRES

**KEY PLAN**

**PROJECT NO.**  
60240249

**CONTRACT NO.**  
HY/2012/07

**SHEET TITLE**  
WORKS AREA AND HOARDING PLAN

**SHEET NUMBER**  
60240249/C1/1051

**DATE**  
2024-10-24

**DESIGNER**  
LULUS

**CHECKED**  
SLYY

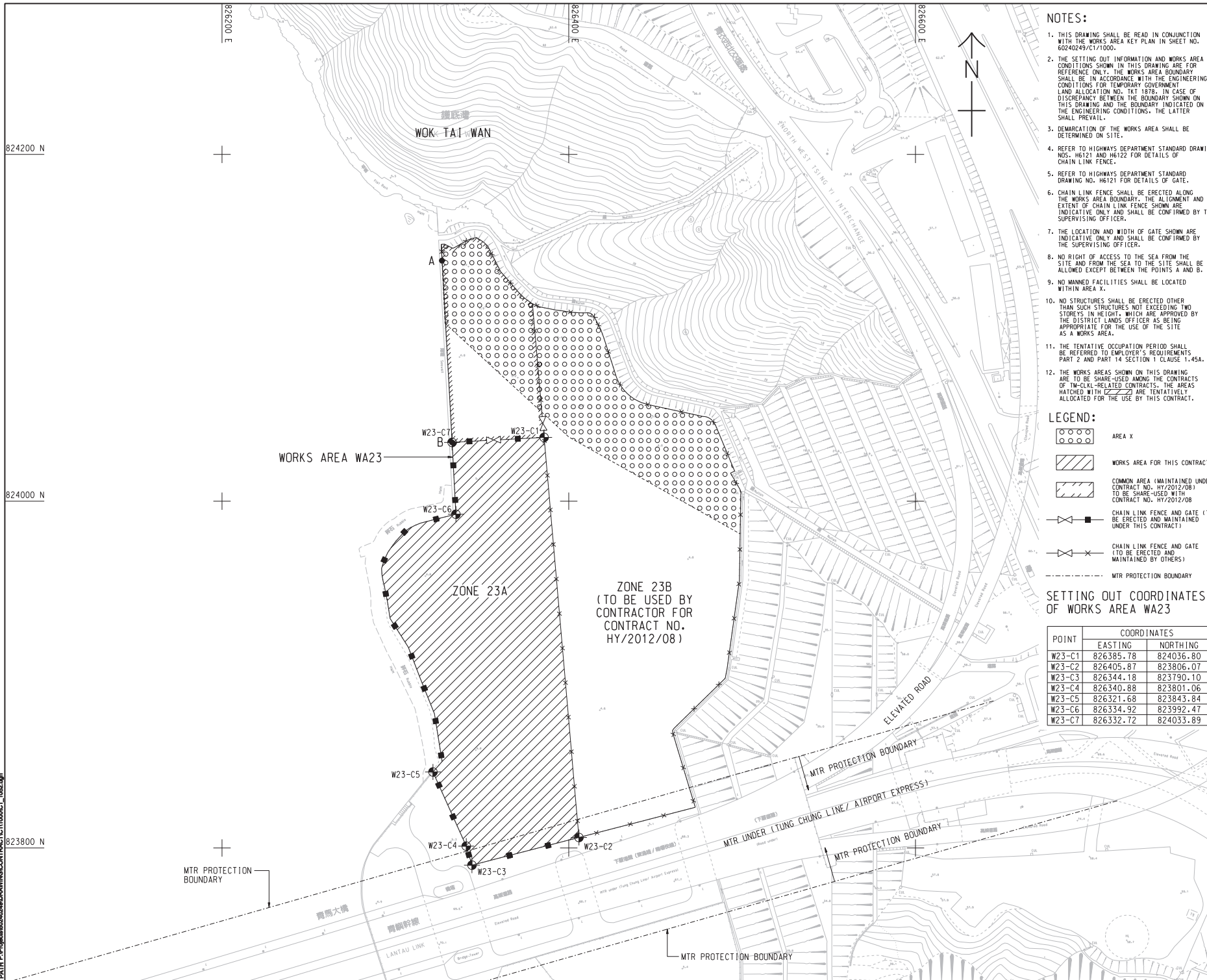
**APPROVED**  
CWN

**STATUS**  
TENDER DRAWING

**SCALE**  
A1:1:1000

**DIMENSION UNIT**  
METRES

**KEY PLAN**



**NOTES:**

1. THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE WORKS AREA KEY PLAN IN SHEET NO. 60240249/CT1/000.
2. THE SETTING OUT INFORMATION AND WORKS AREA CONDITIONS SHOWN IN THIS DRAWING ARE FOR REFERENCE ONLY. THE WORKS AREA BOUNDARY SHALL BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ENGINEERING CONDITIONS FOR TEMPORARY GOVERNMENT LAND ALLOCATION NO. TKT 1879. IN CASE OF DISCREPANCY BETWEEN THE BOUNDARY SHOWN ON THIS DRAWING AND THE BOUNDARY INDICATED ON THE ENGINEERING CONDITIONS, THE LATTER SHALL PREVAIL.
3. DEMARCATION OF THE WORKS AREA SHALL BE DETERMINED ON SITE.
4. REFER TO HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT STANDARD DRAWING NOS. H6121 AND H6122 FOR DETAILS OF CHAIN LINK FENCE.
5. REFER TO HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT STANDARD DRAWING NO. H6121 FOR DETAILS OF GATE.
6. CHAIN LINK FENCE SHALL BE ERECTED ALONG THE WORKS AREA BOUNDARY. THE ALIGNMENT AND EXTENT OF CHAIN LINK FENCE SHOWN ARE INDICATIVE ONLY AND SHALL BE CONFIRMED BY THE SUPERVISING OFFICER.
7. THE LOCATION AND WIDTH OF GATE SHOWN ARE INDICATIVE ONLY AND SHALL BE CONFIRMED BY THE SUPERVISING OFFICER.
8. NO RIGHT OF ACCESS TO THE SEA FROM THE SITE AND FROM THE SEA TO THE SITE SHALL BE ALLOWED EXCEPT BETWEEN THE POINTS A AND B.
9. NO MANNED FACILITIES SHALL BE LOCATED WITHIN AREA X.
10. NO STRUCTURES SHALL BE ERECTED OTHER THAN SUCH STRUCTURES NOT EXCEEDING TWO STOREYS IN HEIGHT, WHICH ARE APPROVED BY THE DISTRICT LANDS OFFICER AS BEING APPROPRIATE FOR THE USE OF THE SITE AS A WORKS AREA.
11. THE TENTATIVE OCCUPATION PERIOD SHALL BE REFERRED TO EMPLOYER'S REQUIREMENTS PART 2 AND PART 14 SECTION 1 CLAUSE 1.45A.
12. THE WORKS AREAS SHOWN ON THIS DRAWING ARE TO BE SHARED AMONG THE CONTRACTS OF TM-CLKL-RELATED CONTRACTS. THE AREAS HATCHED WITH [diagonal lines] ARE TENTATIVELY ALLOCATED FOR THE USE BY THIS CONTRACT.

**LEGEND:**

- [Circle with dot symbol] AREA X
- [Diagonal hatching symbol] WORKS AREA FOR THIS CONTRACT
- [Cross-hatching symbol] COMMON AREA (MAINTAINED UNDER CONTRACT NO. HY/2012/08) TO BE SHARED WITH CONTRACT NO. HY/2012/08
- [Chain link symbol] CHAIN LINK FENCE AND GATE (TO BE ERECTED AND MAINTAINED UNDER THIS CONTRACT)
- [Chain link with gate symbol] CHAIN LINK FENCE AND GATE (TO BE ERECTED AND MAINTAINED BY OTHERS)
- [Dashed line symbol] MTR PROTECTION BOUNDARY

**SETTING OUT COORDINATES OF WORKS AREA WA23**

POINT	COORDINATES	
	EASTING	NORTHING
W23-C1	826385.78	824036.80
W23-C2	826405.87	823806.07
W23-C3	826344.18	823790.10
W23-C4	826340.88	823801.06
W23-C5	826321.68	823843.84
W23-C6	826354.92	823992.47
W23-C7	826332.72	824033.89

**AECOM**

**PROJECT NO.**  
60240249

**CONTRACT NO.**  
HY/2012/07

**TUEN MUN - CHEK LAP KOK LINK**

**CONTRACT TITLE**  
TUEN MUN - CHEK LAP KOK LINK - SOUTHERN CONNECTION VIADUCT SECTION

**CLIENT**  
路政署 HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT  
港務大樓管理工程處  
Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Hainan Bridge  
Hong Kong Project Management Office

**CONSULTANT**  
AECOM Asia Company Ltd.  
www.aecom.com

**SUB-CONSULTANTS**  
[Symbol]

**ISSUE/REVISION**

NO.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	CHK.
1	OCT. 12	TENDER DRAWING	CWN

**STATUS**

**SCALE**  
A1:1:1000

**DIMENSION UNIT**  
METRES

**KEY PLAN**

**Figure 1.2i**

**PROJECT NO.**  
60240249

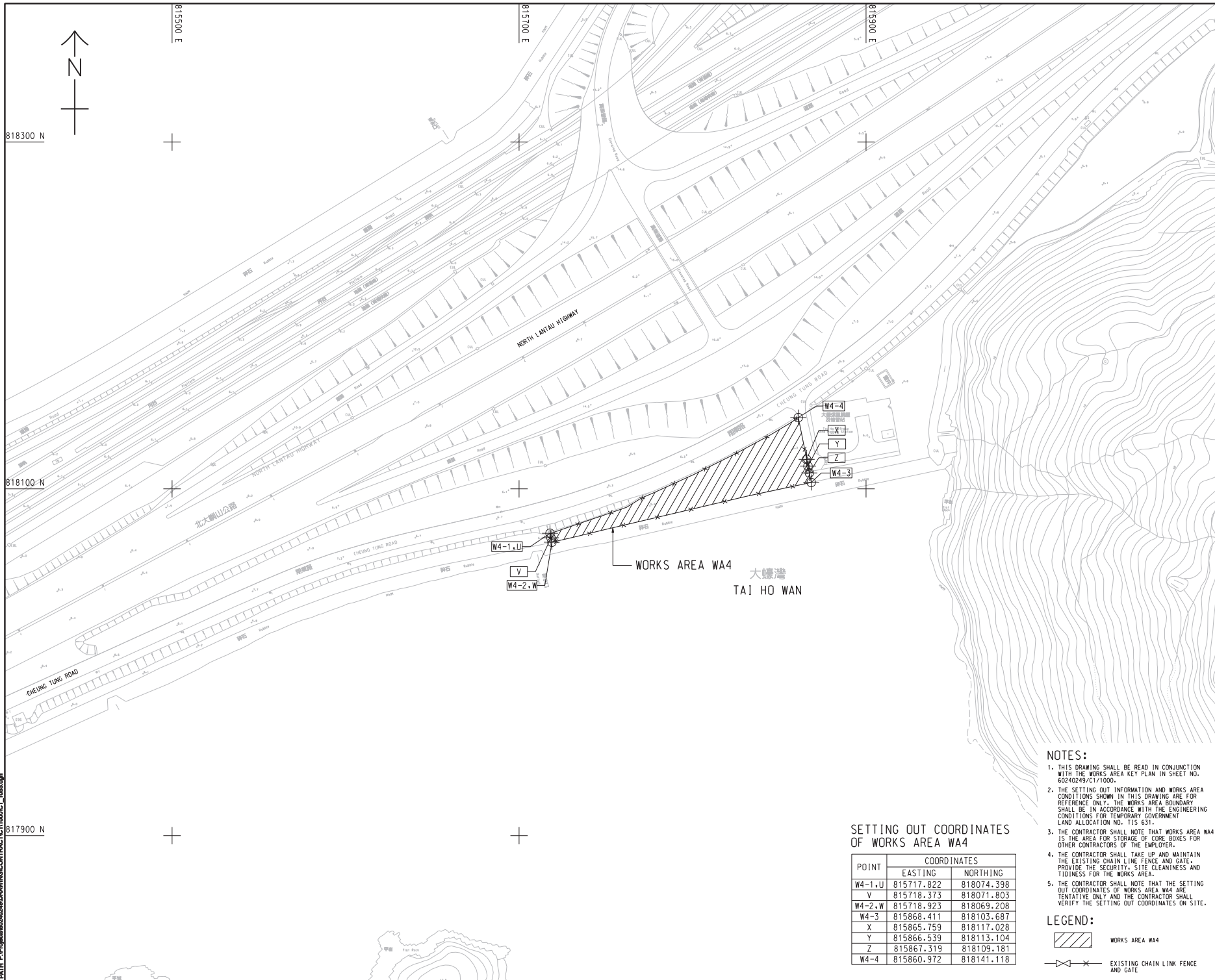
**CONTRACT NO.**  
HY/2012/07

**SHEET TITLE**  
WORKS AREA AND HOARDING PLAN

**SHEET NUMBER**  
60240249/CT1/052

**SHEET 2 OF 2**

This drawing has been prepared for the use of AECOM by the client. It may not be used, copied, reproduced or modified in any way without the prior written consent of AECOM. AECOM accepts no responsibility, and disclaims any liability, for any loss or damage, however caused, arising from the use of this drawing. The client shall be responsible for the accuracy of the information provided to AECOM.



WORKS AREA WA4  
 大螺灣  
 TAI HO WAN

SETTING OUT COORDINATES OF WORKS AREA WA4

POINT	COORDINATES	
	EASTING	NORTHING
W4-1,U	815717.822	818074.398
V	815718.373	818071.803
W4-2,W	815718.923	818069.208
W4-3	815868.411	818103.687
X	815865.759	818117.028
Y	815866.539	818113.104
Z	815867.319	818109.181
W4-4	815860.972	818141.118

- NOTES:**
- THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH THE WORKS AREA KEY PLAN IN SHEET NO. 60240249/C1/100.
  - THE SETTING OUT INFORMATION AND WORKS AREA CONDITIONS SHOWN IN THIS DRAWING ARE FOR REFERENCE ONLY. THE WORKS AREA BOUNDARY SHALL BE IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE ENGINEERING CONDITIONS FOR TEMPORARY GOVERNMENT LAND ALLOCATION NO. T15/631.
  - THE CONTRACTOR SHALL NOTE THAT WORKS AREA WA4 IS THE AREA FOR STORAGE OF CORE BOXES FOR OTHER CONTRACTORS OF THE EMPLOYER.
  - THE CONTRACTOR SHALL TAKE UP AND MAINTAIN THE EXISTING CHAIN LINK FENCE AND GATE. PROVIDE THE SECURITY, SITE CLEANLINESS AND TIDINESS FOR THE WORKS AREA.
  - THE CONTRACTOR SHALL NOTE THAT THE SETTING OUT COORDINATES OF WORKS AREA WA4 ARE TENTATIVE ONLY AND THE CONTRACTOR SHALL VERIFY THE SETTING OUT COORDINATES ON SITE.

**LEGEND:**

WORKS AREA WA4

EXISTING CHAIN LINK FENCE AND GATE

**AECOM**

**PROJECT**  
 TUEN MUN - CHEK LAP KOK LINK

**CONTRACT TITLE**  
 TUEN MUN - CHEK LAP KOK LINK - SOUTHERN CONNECTION VIADUCT SECTION

**CLIENT**  
 路政署 DEPARTMENT OF HIGHWAYS  
 港務局 港務工程管理局  
 Hong Kong + Zhuhai + Hainan Bridge  
 Hong Kong Project Management Office

**CONSULTANT**  
 AECOM Asia Company Ltd.  
 www.aecom.com

**SUB-CONSULTANTS**

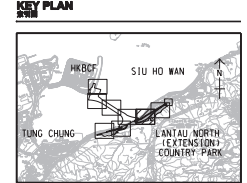
# Figure 1.2j

**ISSUE/REVISION**

NO.	DATE	DESCRIPTION	CHK.
1	NOV. 12	TENDER ADDENDUM NO. 1	C/W

**SCALE**  
 A1 : 1:1000

**DIMENSION UNIT**  
 METRES



**PROJECT NO.**  
 60240249

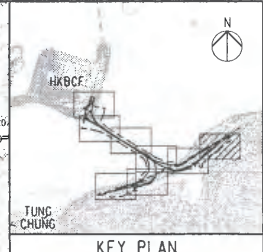
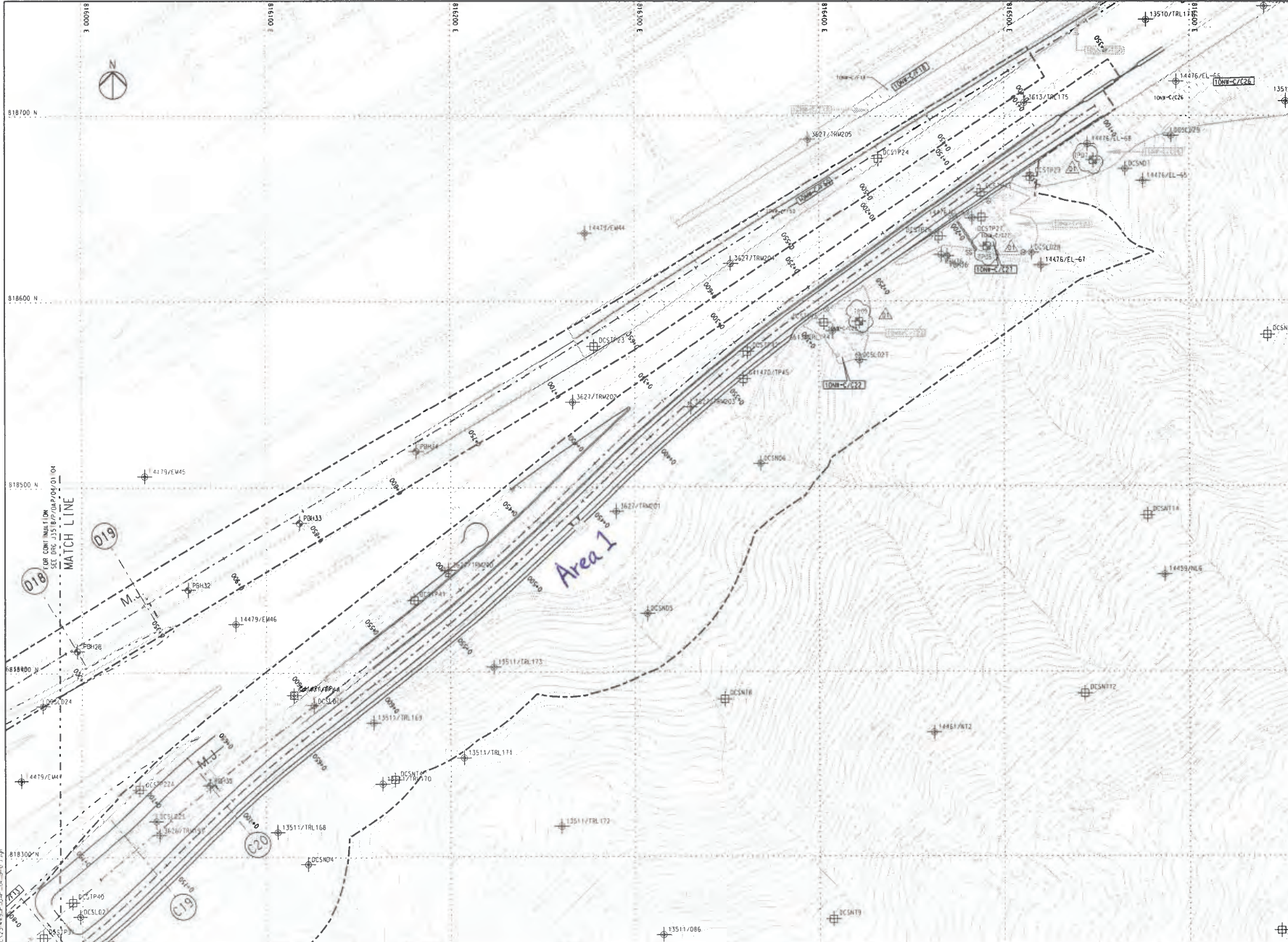
**CONTRACT NO.**  
 HY/2012/07

**SHEET TITLE**  
 WORKS AREA WA4

**SHEET NUMBER**  
 60240249/C1/1053

This drawing has been prepared for the use of AECOM, except as may be otherwise approved by AECOM, and shall not be used for any other purpose without the written consent of AECOM. Do not scale this drawing. All measurements must be taken from the actual dimensions.

DO NOT SCALE DRAWING. CHECK ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE.



**NOTES**  
 THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH DRAWING NO. J3518/P/OAP/04/1000 AND OTHER RELEVANT DRAWINGS.

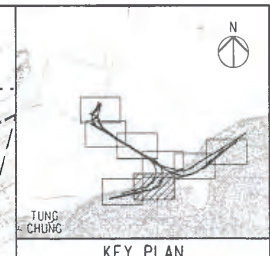
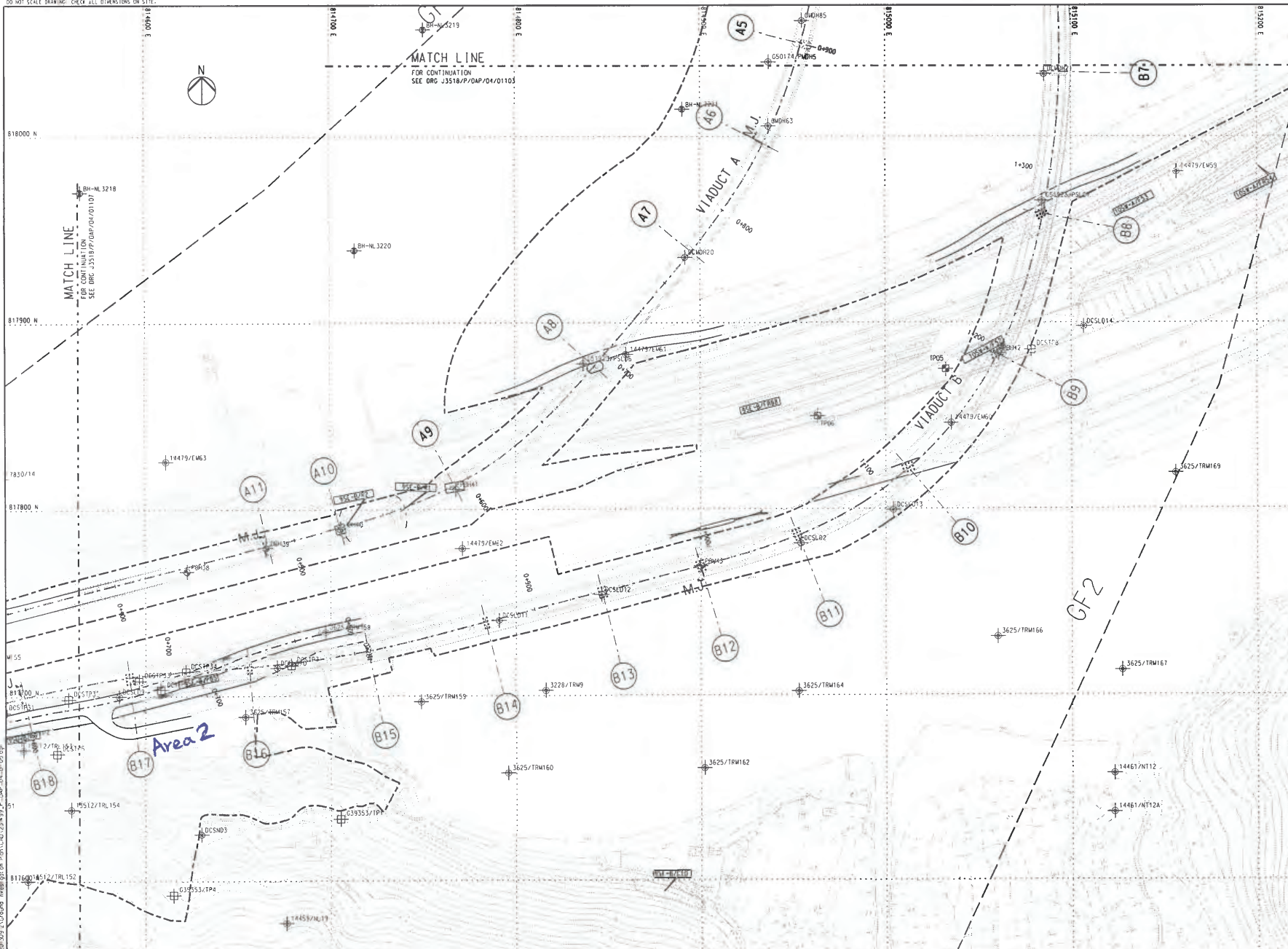
- LEGEND**
- SITE BOUNDARY
  - GF1 FAULT
- EXISTING G.L. STATIONS :**
- ⊕ BOREHOLE BY G1U DATA EXCLUDING VC
  - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT N6.8/97
  - ⊕ BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2009/23
  - ⊕ TRIAL PIT BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - ⊕ SLOPE STRIPPING BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
- PROPOSED G.L. STATIONS :**
- ⊕ PROPOSED BOREHOLE
  - ⊕ PROPOSED TRIAL PIT
  - ⊕ PROPOSED COREHOLE
  - ⊕ PROPOSED SLOPE STRIPPING

Rev	Description	By	Date	Rev	Description	By	Date
01	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
02	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
03	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
04	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
05	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
06	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
07	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
08	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
09	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
10	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
11	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
12	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
13	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
14	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
15	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
16	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
17	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
18	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
19	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
20	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
21	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
22	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
23	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
24	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
25	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
26	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
27	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
28	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
29	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
30	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
31	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
32	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
33	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
34	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
35	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
36	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
37	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
38	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
39	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
40	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
41	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
42	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
43	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
44	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
45	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
46	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
47	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
48	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
49	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				
50	ISSUED FOR CONSTRUCTION	RL	07/13				

Client	路政署 HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT 港珠澳大桥香港工程指挥部 Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Project Management Office	Project Title	Contract No. HY/2012/07 Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link Southern Connection Viaduct Section	Drawing title	<b>Figure 1.2k</b>
Supervising Officer	AECOM	Contractor	Gammon	Originator	ARUP
Scale	1:1000 @ A1 / 1:2000 @ A3	Drawing no.	J3518/P/OAP/04/01105	Rev.	D1



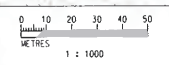
DO NOT SCALE DRAWING. CHECK ALL DIMENSIONS ON SITE.



NOTES

- THIS DRAWING SHALL BE READ IN CONJUNCTION WITH DRAWING NO. J3518/P/OAP/04/1000 AND OTHER RELEVANT DRAWINGS.

- LEGEND
- SITE BOUNDARY
  - GF1 FAULT
- EXISTING G.I. STATIONS :
- BOREHOLE BY GIU DATA EXCLUDING VC
  - BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT N/8/97
  - BOREHOLE BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2009/23
  - TRIAL PIT BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
  - SLOPE STRIPPING BY GCL CONTRACT HY/2012/04
- PROPOSED G.I. STATIONS :
- PROPOSED BOREHOLE
  - PROPOSED TRIAL PIT
  - PROPOSED COREHOLE
  - PROPOSED SLOPE STRIPPING



Plotted by: P. Chan  
 P. Chan  
 J:\2012\HY/2012/07\Ground Investigation Plan\CAD\314199.P\_OAP\_04\_01107.dwg

Rev	Description	By	Date	Rev	Description	By	Date
1	SUBMISSION	RL	07/13				
2	SUBMISSION	RL	07/13				
3	SUBMISSION	RL	07/13				

Drawn	Date	Client	Project Title
RL	07/13	路政署 HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT	Contract No. HY/2012/07
Checked	Approved	港珠澳大橋香港工程管理有限公司 Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Project Management Office	Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link Southern Connection Viaduct Section
DS	DOP	Supervising Officer	Originator
Scale		Contractor	
1:1000 @ A1 / 1:2000 @ A3			

 <b>ARUP</b>	 <b>Gammon</b>
-----------------	-------------------

Drawing Title

# Figure 1.2I

Drawing no. J3518/P/OAP/04/01106 Rev c

**SUMMARY OF CONSTRUCTION WORKS**

As informed by the Contractor, details of the major works carried out in this reporting period are listed below:

***Marine-based Works***

- Uninstallation of marine piling platform;
- Pier construction;
- Launching gantry operation;
- Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and
- Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report).

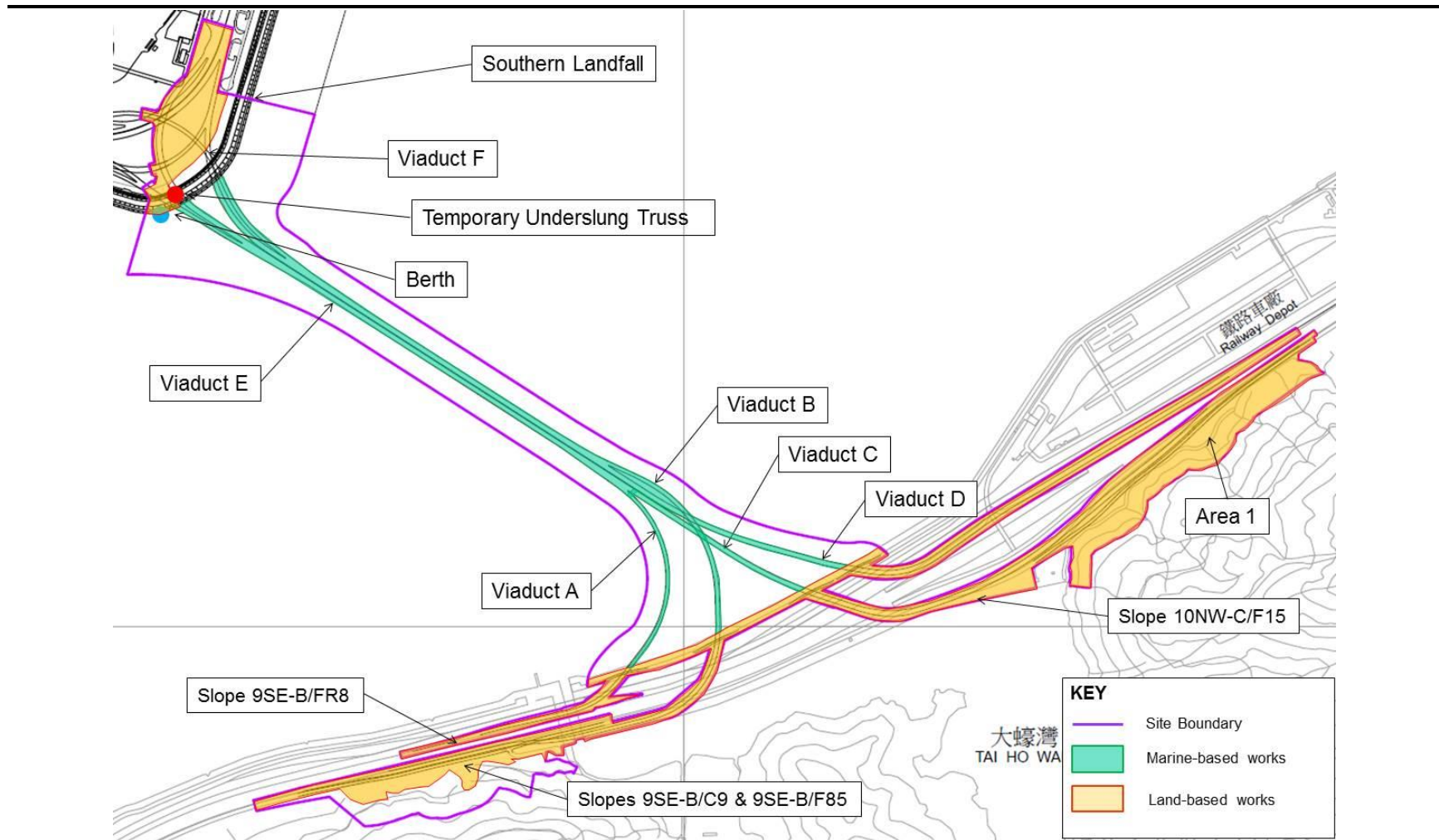
***Land-based Works***

- Pier construction;
- Re-alignment of Cheung Tung Road;
- Road works along North Lantau Highway;
- Launching gantry operation;
- Installation of pier head and deck segments; and
- Slope work of Viaducts A, B & C

The locations of the construction activities are shown in *Figure 1.3*. The Environmental Sensitive Receivers in the vicinity of the Project are shown in *Figure 1.4*.

The environmental mitigation measures implementation schedule is presented in *Appendix B*.

Figure 1.3 Locations of Construction Activities in the Reporting Period



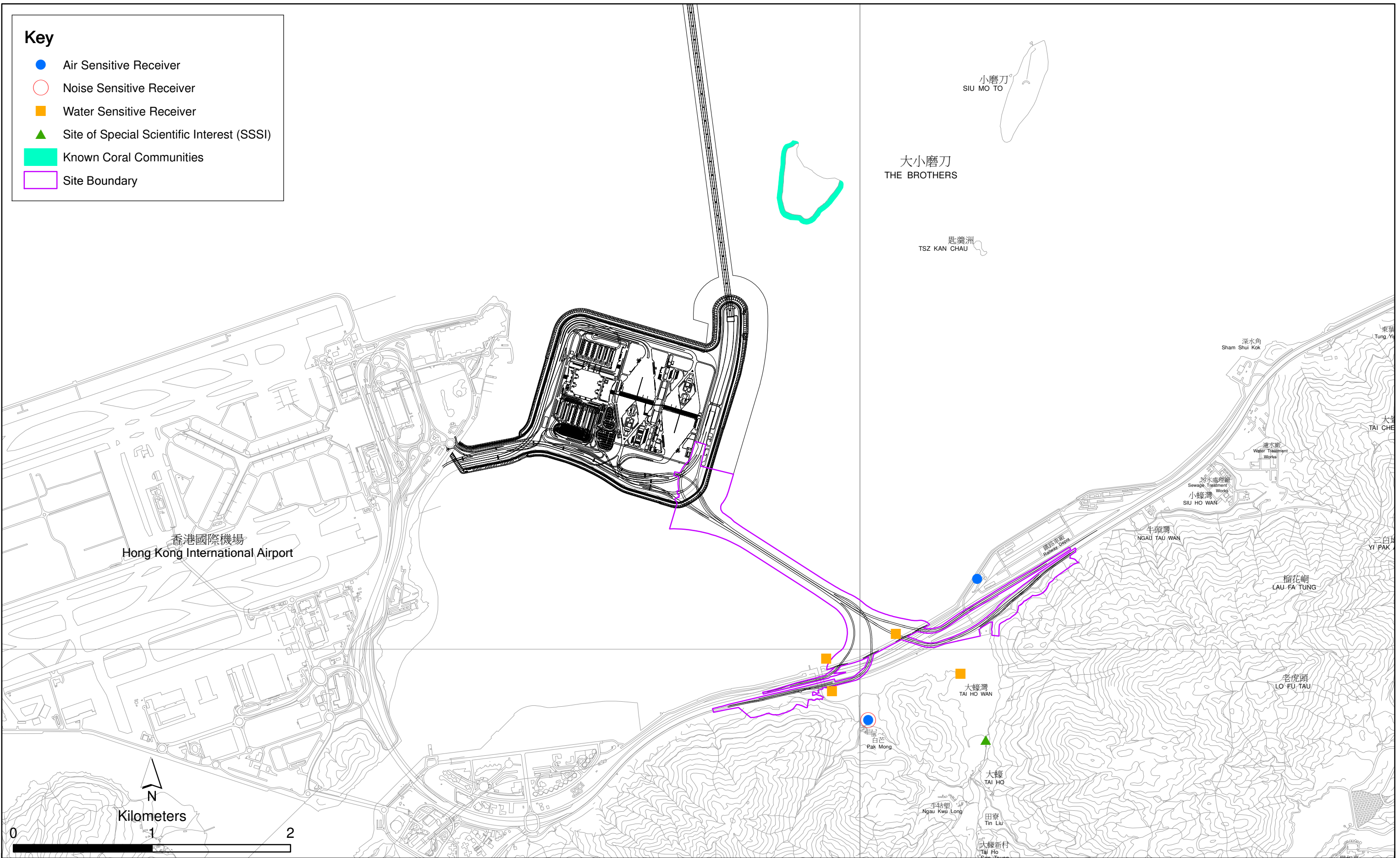


Figure 1.4

Environmental Sensitive Receivers in the Vicinity of Contract No. HY/2012/07  
Tuen Mun - Chek Lap Kok Link - Southern Connection Viaduct Section

## 1.5

### *SUMMARY OF EM&A PROGRAMME REQUIREMENTS*

The EM&A programme required environmental monitoring for air quality, noise, water quality and marine ecology as well as environmental site inspections for air quality, noise, water quality, waste management, marine ecology and landscape and visual impacts. The EM&A requirements and related findings for each component are described in the following sections, which include:

- Monitoring parameters;
- Action and Limit levels for all environmental parameters;
- Event Action Plan;
- Tested environmental impact hypotheses;
- Environmental mitigation measures, as recommended in the approved EIA Report; and
- Environmental requirement in contract documents.

The EM&A programme required environmental monitoring for air quality, noise, water quality and marine ecology as well as environmental site inspections for air quality, noise, water quality, waste management, marine ecology and landscape and visual impacts. The EM&A requirements and related findings for each component are summarized in the following sections.

## **2.1 AIR QUALITY**

The baseline air quality monitoring undertaken by the Hong Kong – Zhuhai – Macao Bridge Hong Kong Projects (HKZMB) during October 2011 included the two monitoring stations ASR9A and ASR9C for this Project. Thus, the baseline monitoring results and Action/ Limit Level presented in HKZMB Baseline Monitoring Report <sup>(1)</sup> are adopted for this Project.

### **2.1.1 Monitoring Requirements and Equipment**

In accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual, impact 1-hour TSP monitoring was conducted three (3) times in every six (6) days and impact 24-hour TSP monitoring was carried out once in every six (6) days when the highest dust impact was expected.

1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP monitoring were conducted at two alternative air quality monitoring stations, ASR8A (Area 4) and ASR9 (Entrance of MTR Depot) during the reporting period in accordance with the requirement stipulated in the Updated EM&A Manual. Details of the monitoring stations are provided in *Figure 2.1* and *Table 2.1*.

High Volume Samplers (HVSs) were installed at two alternative air quality monitoring stations for carrying out 1-hour and 24-hour TSP monitoring in the reporting period. The wind sensor was installed at ASR8A (Area 4) for

<sup>(1)</sup> Agreement No. CE 35/2011 (EP) Baseline Environmental Monitoring for Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Projects - Investigation. Baseline Environmental Monitoring Report (Version C). Submitted on 8 March 2012 and subsequently approved by EPD

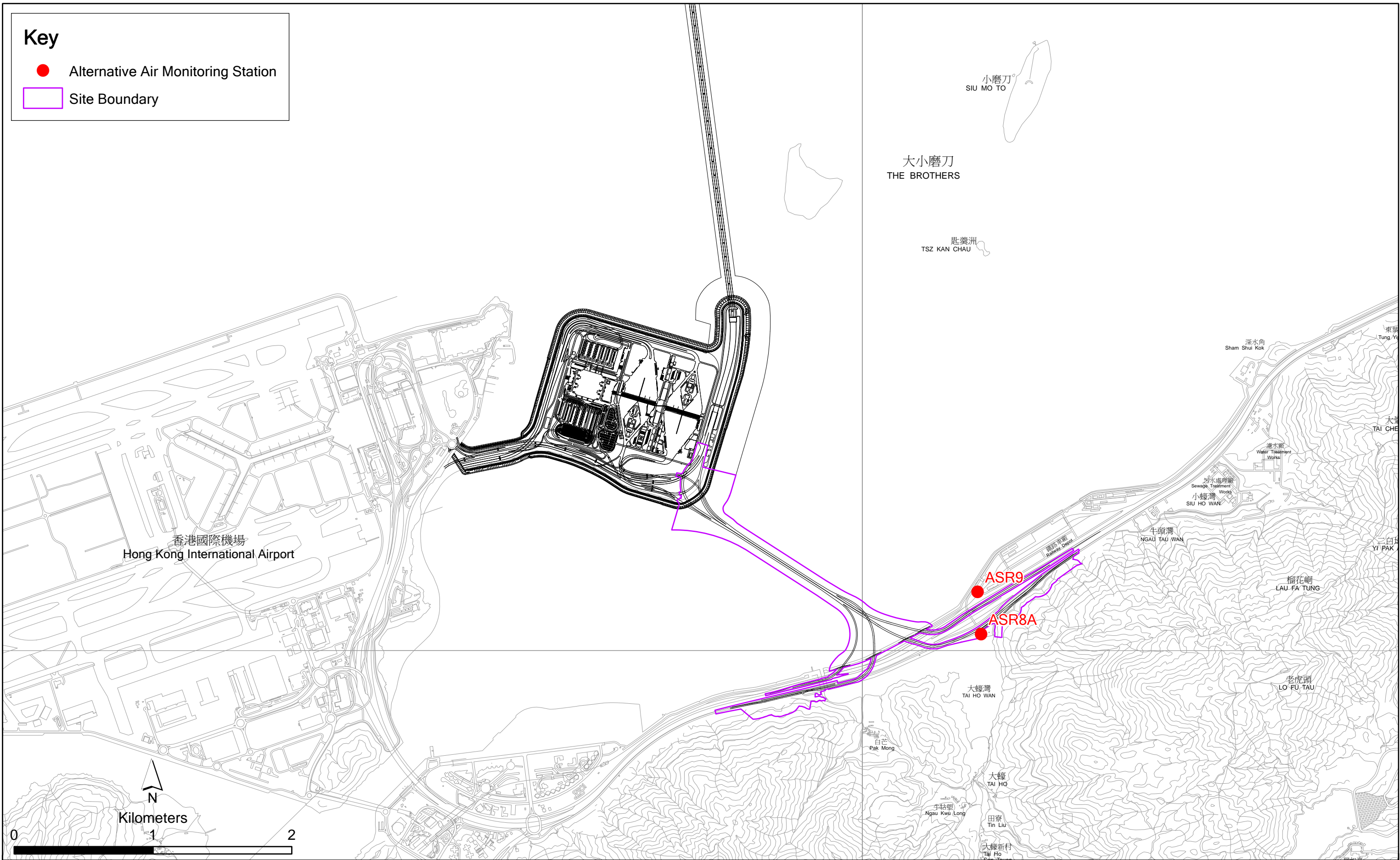


Figure 2.1

Locations of Air Quality Monitoring Stations

logging wind speed and wind direction in the reporting period. Details of the equipment deployed in air quality monitoring are provided in *Table 2.2*.

**Table 2.1** *Locations of Impact Air Quality Monitoring Stations and Monitoring Dates in this Reporting Period*

<b>Monitoring Station <sup>(1)</sup></b>	<b>Monitoring Period <sup>(2)</sup></b>	<b>Location</b>	<b>Description</b>	<b>Parameters &amp; Frequency</b>
ASR8A	From 1 November 2016 to 31 October 2017	Area 4	On ground at the Area 4	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1-hour Total Suspended Particulates (1-hour TSP, <math>\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3</math>), 3 times per day every 6 days</li> <li>24-hour Total Suspended Particulates (24-hour TSP, <math>\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3</math>), daily for 24-hour every 6 days</li> </ul>
ASR9	From 1 November 2016 to 31 October 2017	Entrance of MTRC Depot	On ground at the entrance	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>24-hour Total Suspended Particulates (24-hour TSP, <math>\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3</math>), daily for 24-hour every 6 days</li> </ul>

Note:

- (1) Air Quality Monitoring Stations ASR9A and ASR9C at Siu Ho Wan MTRC Depot proposed in accordance with the Updated EM&A were relocated to ASR9 and ASR8A respectively.
- (2) Changes in monitoring schedule are provided in Section 2.1.3.

**Table 2.2** *Air Quality Monitoring Equipment*

<b>Equipment</b>	<b>Brand and Model</b>
High Volume Sampler (1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP)	Tisch Environmental Mass Flow Controlled Total Suspended Particulate (TSP) High Volume Sampler (Model No. TE-5170)
Wind Sensor	Global Water (Wind Speed Sensor: WE550; Wind Direction Sensor: WE570)
Wind Anemometer for calibration	Lutron (Model No. AM-4201)

### 2.1.2 *Action & Limit Levels*

The Action and Limit Levels of the air quality monitoring are provided in *Appendix C*. The Event Action Plan is presented in *Appendix H*.

### 2.1.3 *Monitoring Schedule for the Reporting Period*

The schedules for air quality monitoring in the reporting period were presented in the approved *Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A*



*Reports.* Air Quality Monitoring for 24-hour TSP at ASR8A and ASR9 on 22 August 2017 was canceled due to adverse weather conditions.

#### 2.1.4 *Results and Observations*

The major dust sources in the reporting period included construction activities under the Contract as well as nearby traffic emissions.

A total of 70 monitoring events for 1-TSP and 69 monitoring events for 24-hour TSP were undertaken at ASR8A and ASR9 in the reporting period.

Neither Action nor Limit Level exceedance was recorded for 1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP monitoring, thus no action was required to be taken in accordance with the Event Action Plan.

The impact monitoring results for 1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP in the reporting period are summarized in *Tables 2.3* and *2.4*, respectively. Baseline and impact monitoring are presented graphically in *Appendix D*. The detailed impact monitoring data and meteorological information were reported in the *Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A Reports*.

**Table 2.3** *Summary of 1-hour TSP Monitoring Results in this Reporting Period*

Month	Station	Average ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Range ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Action Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Limit Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )
Nov 2016	ASR 8A	64	43 - 91	394	500
	ASR 9	101	56 - 172	393	500
Dec 2016	ASR 8A	87	47 - 125	394	500
	ASR 9	125	62 - 180	393	500
Jan 2017	ASR 8A	107	58 - 160	394	500
	ASR 9	165	77 - 245	393	500
Feb 2017	ASR 8A	73	45 - 147	394	500
	ASR 9	86	46 - 147	393	500
Mar 2017	ASR 8A	86	35 - 176	394	500
	ASR 9	123	41 - 225	393	500
Apr 2017	ASR 8A	90	59 - 115	394	500
	ASR 9	141	50 - 231	393	500
May 2017	ASR 8A	91	50 - 200	394	500
	ASR 9	131	66 - 263	393	500
Jun 2017	ASR 8A	60	38 - 97	394	500
	ASR 9	89	41 - 147	393	500
Jul 2017	ASR 8A	49	41 - 61	394	500
	ASR 9	63	38 - 93	393	500
Aug 2017	ASR 8A	55	13 - 163	394	500
	ASR 9	74	15 - 212	393	500
Sept 2017	ASR 8A	85	22 - 169	394	500
	ASR 9	99	21 - 206	393	500

Month	Station	Average ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Range ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Action Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Limit Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )
Oct 2017	ASR 8A	69	22 - 156	394	500
	ASR 9	77	28 - 140	393	500

**Table 2.4** *Summary of 24-hour TSP Monitoring Results in this Reporting Period*

Month	Station	Average ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Range ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Action Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )	Limit Level ( $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )
Nov 2016	ASR 8A	51	45 - 60	178	260
	ASR 9	62	54 - 66	178	260
Dec 2016	ASR 8A	65	46 - 78	178	260
	ASR 9	80	71 - 94	178	260
Jan 2017	ASR 8A	62	50 - 81	178	260
	ASR 9	85	72 - 96	178	260
Feb 2017	ASR 8A	56	47 - 62	178	260
	ASR 9	60	54 - 68	178	260
Mar 2017	ASR 8A	58	45 - 75	178	260
	ASR 9	67	51 - 83	178	260
Apr 2017	ASR 8A	51	42 - 62	178	260
	ASR 9	65	50 - 74	178	260
May 2017	ASR 8A	47	39 - 65	178	260
	ASR 9	59	48 - 67	178	260
Jun 2017	ASR 8A	42	38 - 45	178	260
	ASR 9	46	41 - 51	178	260
Jul 2017	ASR 8A	37	20 - 43	178	260
	ASR 9	41	30 - 54	178	260
Aug 2017	ASR 8A	30	15 - 71	178	260
	ASR 9	39	20 - 61	178	260
Sept 2017	ASR 8A	33	17 - 50	178	260
	ASR 9	37	22 - 61	178	260
Oct 2017	ASR 8A	60	21 - 102	178	260
	ASR 9	59	28 - 93	178	260

As shown in *Table 2.5*, the annual-averaged 1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP levels in the reporting period were lower than the corresponding average baseline levels at all monitoring stations.

In order to determine any significant air quality impacts caused by construction activities from this Contract, One-way ANOVA (with  $\alpha$  set at 0.05) was conducted to examine any significant difference in average TSP levels between the impact monitoring in this reporting period and the baseline monitoring before commencement of construction activities. The annual-averaged levels of TSP level are presented in *Table 2.5* and the statistical results are presented in *Table 2.6*. For 1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP at ASR8A

and ASR9, the TSP levels in the reporting period were significantly lower than the baseline levels.

**Table 2.5** *Summary of Average Levels of TSP Level of Baseline Monitoring and Reporting Period (in  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ )*

Monitoring Station <sup>(1)</sup>	Average Baseline Monitoring	Average Impact Monitoring
ASR9 (1-hour TSP)	220	107
ASR9 (24-hour TSP)	74	59
ASR8A (1-hour TSP)	222	76
ASR8A (24-hour TSP)	74	50

Note:

(1) Baseline monitoring results of ASR9A and ASR9C are applied to ASR8A and ASR9 respectively.

**Table 2.6** *One-way ANOVA Results for annual-averaged level of TSP level Comparison between Impact and Baseline Periods*

Monitoring Station	F ratio	p-value
ASR9 (1-hour TSP)	<b>F<sub>1,250</sub> = 114</b>	<0.01
ASR9 (24-hour TSP)	<b>F<sub>1,81</sub> = 8</b>	<0.01
ASR8A (1-hour TSP)	<b>F<sub>1,250</sub> = 284</b>	<0.01
ASR8A (24-hour TSP)	<b>F<sub>1,81</sub> = 20</b>	<0.01

Note:

By setting  $\alpha$  at 0.05, p-values < 0.05 (significant difference) are bold.

In addition, linear regression was conducted to examine any relationship between TSP levels and time during this yearly monitoring period at each monitoring station. Linear regression analysis makes assumptions of equal variance and normal distribution of data. Therefore, the significance level of the test was set at 1 % (i.e.  $p = 0.01$ ) to reduce the chance of committing a Type

1 error. If a significant regression relationship was found between TSP level and time (i.e.  $p < 0.01$ ),  $r^2$  value from the analysis would be further assessed. This value represents the proportion of the total variation in the dependent variable (i.e. TSP level) that is accounted for by the fitted regression line and is referred to as the coefficient of determination. An  $r^2$  value of 1 indicates a perfect relationship (or fit) whereas a value of 0 indicates that there is no relationship (or no fit) between the dependent and independent variables. As there are no specific criteria to indicate how meaningful an  $r^2$  value is, for the purposes of this EM&A programme a value of 0.60 was adopted to indicate a meaningful regression. If  $r^2 < 0.60$  then it was considered that there was a weak relationship between TSP level and time or none at all. If the regression analysis indicated  $r^2 > 0.60$  then it had been interpreted that there was in fact a strong relationship between the dependent and independent variables (i.e. a strong temporal trend of increasing / decreasing TSP level with time).

As shown in *Table 2.7*, results of the regression analysis indicated that there was no significant relationship between TSP level and time during this yearly monitoring period. As such, it is considered that there is no apparent trend of increasing / decreasing TSP level in this monitoring period.

**Table 2.7** *Linear Regression Result of TSP Monitoring*

Parameter	Station	R <sup>2</sup>	F-ratio	p-value	Intercept	Coefficient
1-hour TSP	ASR8A	<u>0.031</u>	6.7	<0.001	95	-0.104
	ASR9	<u>0.107</u>	24.8	<0.001	157	-0.287
24-hour TSP	ASR8A	<u>0.141</u>	11.0	<0.001	68	-0.318
	ASR9	<u>0.349</u>	35.9	<0.001	91	-0.541

Note:

1. Dependent variable is set as TSP levels (in  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) and independent variable is set as number of day of construction works.
2. R<sup>2</sup> values of insignificant regression model are underlined.

## 2.2 NOISE MONITORING

The baseline noise monitoring undertaken by the HKZMB Projects during the period of 18 October to 1 November 2011 included the monitoring station NSR1 for this Project. Thus, the baseline monitoring results and Action/Limit Level presented in *HKZMB Baseline Monitoring Report* <sup>(1)</sup> are adopted for this Project.

### 2.2.1 Monitoring Requirements and Equipment

In accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual, impact noise monitoring was conducted once per week during the construction phase of the Contract.

Noise monitoring was conducted at the alternative noise monitoring station, NSR1A (Pak Mong Village Pavilion) during the reporting period in accordance with the requirement stipulated in the Updated EM&A Manual. Details of the monitoring stations are provided in *Figure 2.2* and *Table 2.8*.

Noise monitoring was performed by sound level meter in compliance with the International Electrotechnical Commission Publications (IEC) 651:1979 (Type 1) and 804:1985 (Type 1) specifications at the designated monitoring station. Details of the equipment deployed in noise monitoring are provided in *Table 2.9*.

**Table 2.8** *Location of Impact Noise Monitoring Station and Monitoring Dates in this Reporting Period*

Monitoring Station <sup>(1)</sup>	Monitoring Period	Location	Parameters & Frequency
NSR1A	From 1 November 2016 to 31 October 2017	Entrance of Pak Mong Village	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>30-mins measurement at each monitoring station between 0700 and 1900 on normal weekdays (Monday to Saturday). <math>L_{eq}</math>, <math>L_{10}</math> and <math>L_{90}</math> would be recorded.</li> <li>At least once a week</li> </ul>

<sup>(1)</sup> Agreement No. CE 35/2011 (EP) Baseline Environmental Monitoring for Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Projects - Investigation. Baseline Environmental Monitoring Report (Version C). Submitted on 8 March 2012 and subsequently approved by EPD

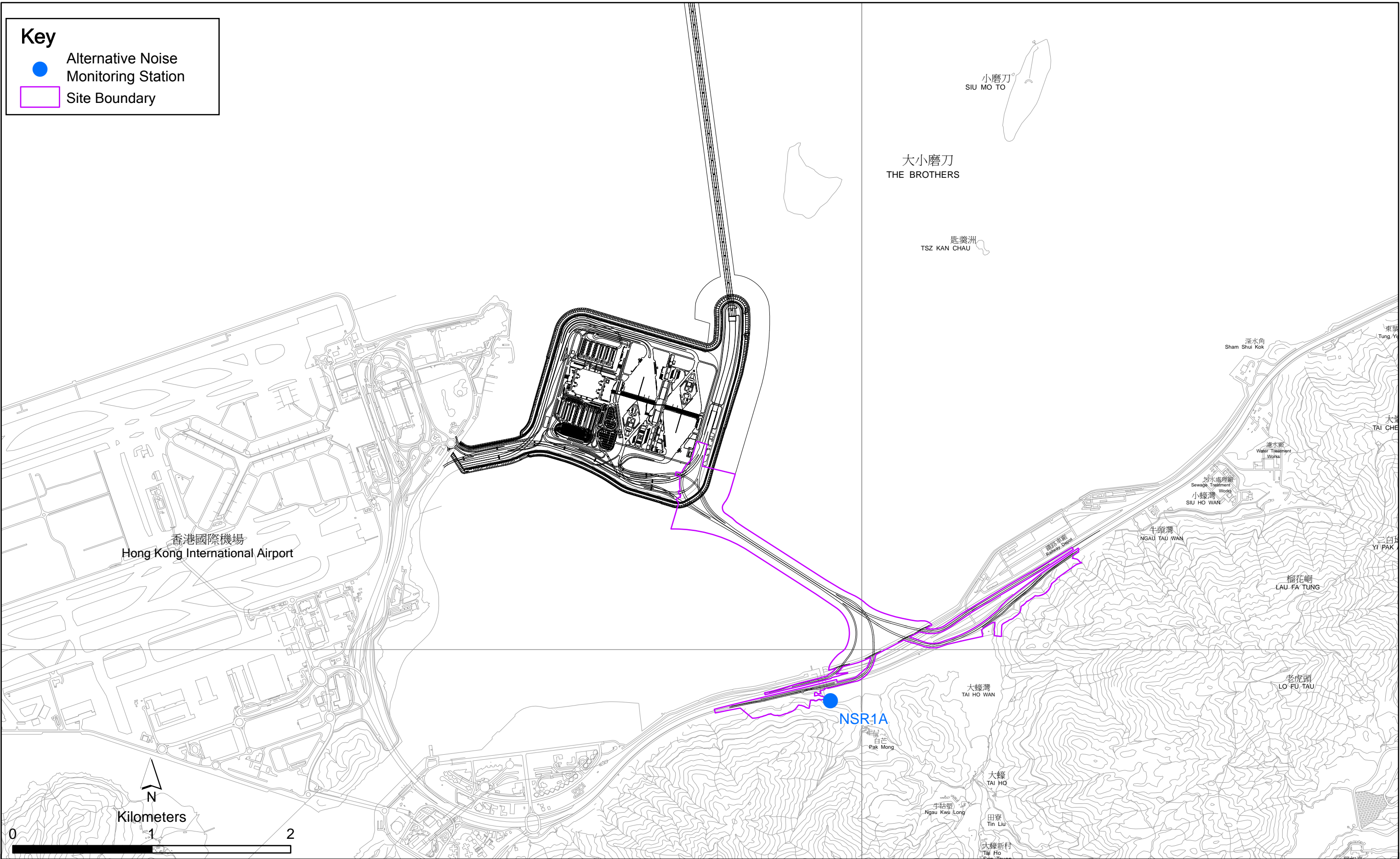


Figure 2.2

Location of Noise Monitoring Station

Monitoring Station <sup>(1)</sup>	Monitoring Period	Location	Parameters & Frequency
Note:			
(1) Noise Monitoring Station NSR1 at Pak Mong Village proposed in accordance with the Updated EM&A was relocated to NSR1A.			

**Table 2.9** *Noise Monitoring Equipment*

Equipment	Brand and Model
Integrated Sound Level Meter	Rion NL-31 / NL-52
Acoustic Calibrator	Rion NC-73

### 2.2.2 *Action and Limit Levels*

The Action and Limit levels of the noise monitoring are provided in *Appendix C*. The Event Action Plan is presented in *Appendix H*.

### 2.2.3 *Monitoring Schedule for the Reporting Period*

The schedules for noise monitoring in the reporting period are provided in the *Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A Reports*.

### 2.2.4 *Results and Observations*

Major noise sources during the noise monitoring included construction activities, adjacent maintenance works, and nearby traffic noise and aircraft noise.

A total of seventy (70) monitoring events were undertaken in the reporting period with no Action Level and Limit Level exceedance recorded at the monitoring stations in the reporting period, thus no action was required to be taken in accordance with the Event Action Plan.

The impact monitoring results for noise monitoring in the reporting period are summarized in *Table 2.10*. Baseline and impact monitoring are presented graphically in *Appendix E*. The detailed impact monitoring data was reported in the *Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A Reports*.

**Table 2.10** *Summary of Construction Noise Monitoring Results at NSR1A in the Reporting Period*

Month	Average, dB(A), L <sub>eq</sub>	Range, dB(A), L <sub>eq</sub>	Limit Level, dB(A), L <sub>eq</sub>
	(30mins)	(30mins)	(30mins)
Nov 2016	61	60 - 62	75
Dec 2016	60	59 - 61	75
Jan 2017	60	59 - 61	75
Feb 2017	62	61 - 63	75
Mar 2017	61	61 - 62	75
Apr 2017	61	60 - 62	75
May 2017	61	60 - 63	75
Jun 2017	62	61 - 62	75
Jul 2017	63	62 - 63	75
Aug 2017	63	61 - 64	75
Sep 2017	64	62 - 67	75
Oct 2017	63	62 - 64	75

Note:

Noise Monitoring Station NSR1 was relocated to NSR1A since December 2014.

As shown in *Table 2.11*, the annual-averaged noise level in the reporting period was higher than the average baseline levels at the monitoring station.

In order to determine any significant noise impacts caused by construction activities from this Contract, One-way ANOVA (with  $\alpha$  set at 0.05) was conducted to examine any significant difference in average noise levels between the impact monitoring in this reporting period and the baseline monitoring before commencement of construction activities. The statistical results are presented in *Tables 2.12*. Difference in noise level between reporting and baseline monitoring periods was significant, in which the annual-averaged noise level in the reporting period was higher than average baseline level. However, all monitoring results in the reporting period complied with the Action/Limit Levels. In general, noise levels recorded in the reporting period were mostly comparable to the results obtained during the baseline monitoring period. No specific trend of the noise monitoring results or existence of persistent noise impact from the Contract during the impact monitoring period was noticeable. The ET will keep track on the future noise monitoring results during construction phase.



**Table 2.11** *Summary of Average Levels of Noise Level of Baseline Monitoring and Reporting Period (in dB(A))*

Monitoring Station	Average Baseline Monitoring	Average Impact Monitoring
NSR1A	56	62

**Table 2.12** *One-way ANOVA Results for Annual-averaged Level of Noise Level Comparison between Impact and Baseline Periods*

Monitoring Station	F ratio	p-value
NSR1A	F <sub>1,356</sub> = 365	<b>&lt;0.01</b>

Note:

By setting  $\alpha$  at 0.05, p-values < 0.05 (significant difference) are bold.

In addition, linear regression was conducted to examine any relationship between noise levels and time during this yearly monitoring period at the designated noise monitoring station. The method of data interpretation followed the same method as indicated in *Section 2.1.4* for TSP monitoring. As shown in *Table 2.13*, results of the regression analysis indicated that there was no significant relationship between noise level and time during this yearly monitoring period. As such, it is considered that there is no apparent trend of increasing / decreasing noise level during this yearly monitoring period.

**Table 2.13** *Linear Regression Result of Noise Monitoring*

Parameter	Station	R <sup>2</sup>	F-ratio	p-value	Intercept	Coefficient
L <sub>eq 30min</sub>	NSR1A	<u>0.430</u>	51.3	<0.001	51	0.008

Note:

1. Dependent variable is set as Leq 30min (in dB(A)) and independent variable is set as number of day of construction works.
2. R<sup>2</sup> values of insignificant regression model are underlined.

## 2.3 WATER QUALITY MONITORING

The baseline water quality monitoring undertaken by the HKZMB Projects between 6 and 31 October 2011 included all monitoring stations except SR4a for the Project. Thus, the baseline monitoring results except for station SR4a and Action/Limit Level presented in HKZMB Baseline Monitoring Report <sup>(1)</sup> are adopted for this Project. Baseline water quality monitoring was conducted at station SR4a from 29 August to 24 September 2013.

### 2.3.1 Monitoring Requirements and Equipment

Impact water quality monitoring was carried out to ensure that any deterioration of water quality was detected, and that timely action could be taken to rectify the situation. Impact water quality monitoring was undertaken three days per week during mid-ebb and mid-flood tides in the construction period at seven water quality monitoring stations in accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual. Details of monitoring stations are provided in *Figure 2.3a* and *2.3b* and *Table 2.14*.

Due to Three-Runway System (3RS) marine construction works, an alternative water quality control station CS(Mf)3(N) was proposed to replace control station CS(Mf)3. The *Proposal of Alternative Water Quality Monitoring Station* <sup>(2)</sup> was submitted to EPD on 31 March 2017 and granted on 6 April 2017. Water quality monitoring at CS(Mf)3(N) is undertaken since 2 May 2017.

(1) Agreement No. CE 35/2011 (EP) Baseline Environmental Monitoring for Hong Kong - Zhuhai - Macao Bridge Hong Kong Projects - Investigation. Baseline Environmental Monitoring Report (Version C). Submitted on 8 March 2012 and subsequently approved by EPD.

(2) *The Proposal of Alternative Water Quality Monitoring Station* with the verification letter from IEC was submitted to EPD on 31 March 2017, and subsequently replied with no objection on 6 April 2017.

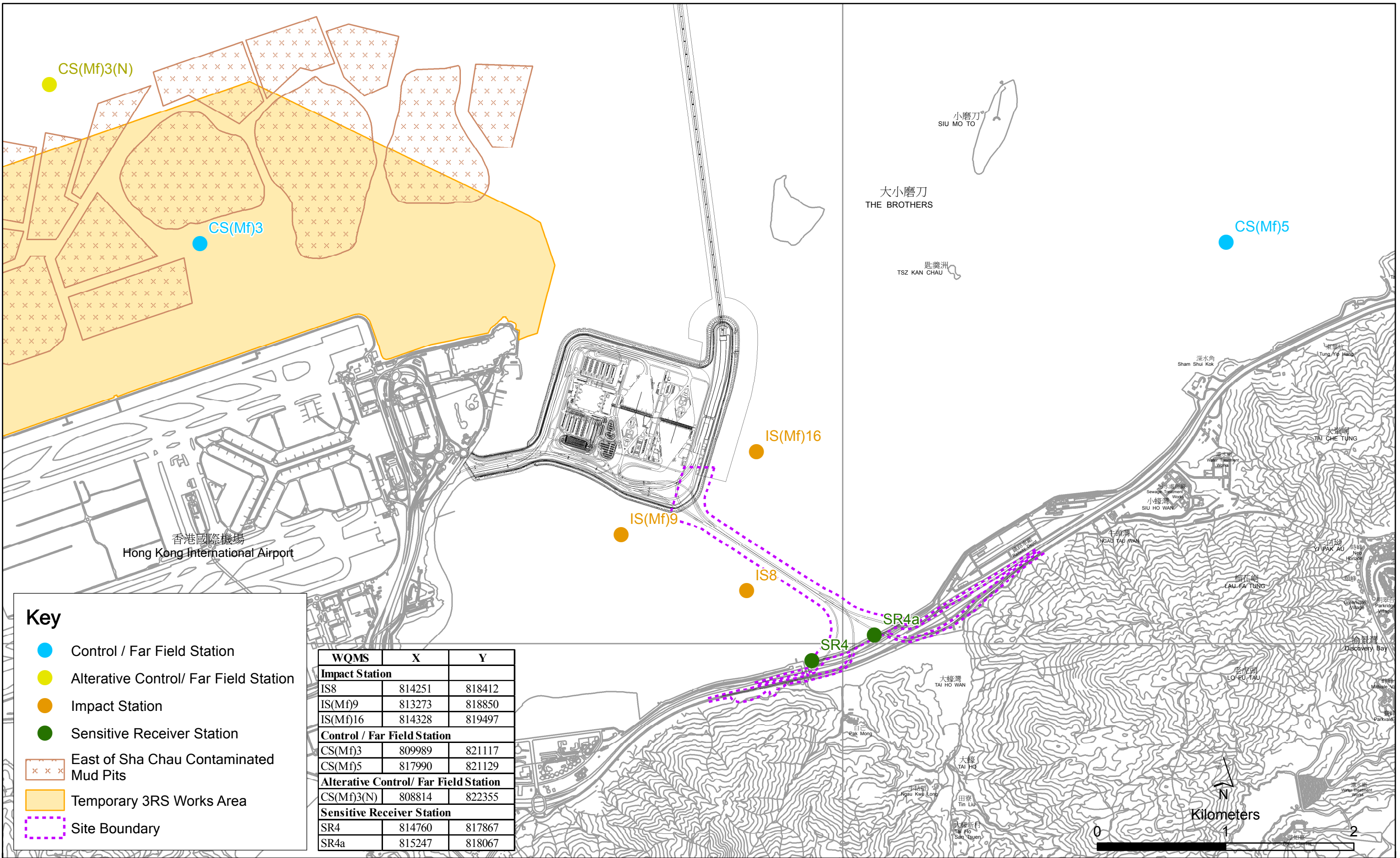


Figure 2.3a

Locations of Water Quality Monitoring Stations

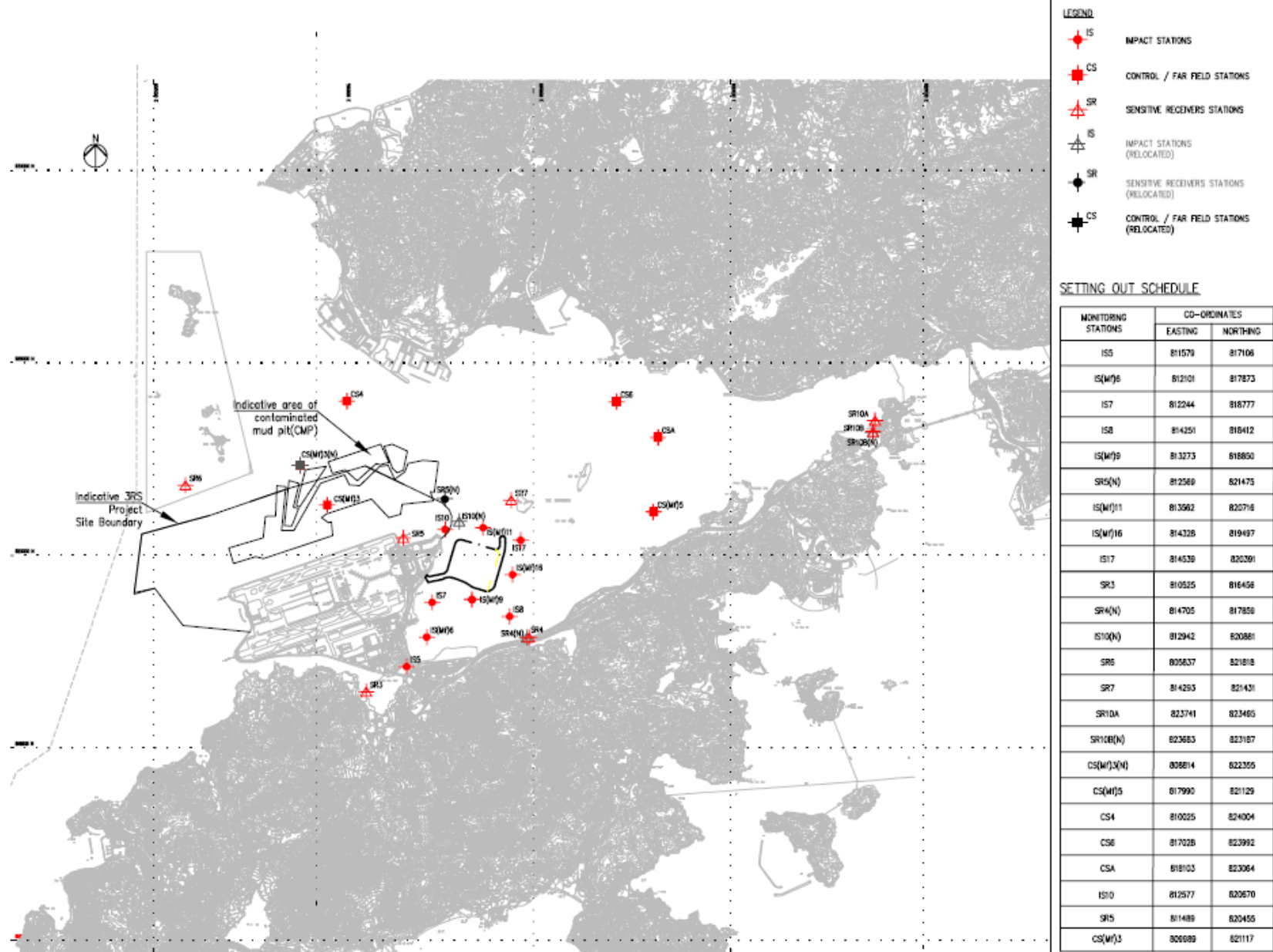


Figure 2.3b

Locations of Water Quality Monitoring Stations  
 (Source: Adopted from Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities - Reclamation Works)

Results of water quality monitoring for the period between June and July 2017 were adopted from the published EM&A data of *Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works* <sup>(1)(2)</sup>.

The locations of the monitoring stations under the Contract and those covered by Contract No. HY/2010/02 are shown in *Figures 2.3a and 2.3b* and *Table 2.14*.

**Table 2.14** *Locations of Water Quality Monitoring Stations and the Corresponding Monitoring Requirements*

Station ID	Type	Coordinates		*Parameters, unit	Depth	Frequency
		Easting	Northing			
IS(Mf)9	Impact Station (Close to HKBCF construction site)	813273	818850	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>• Temperature(°C)</li> <li>• pH(pH unit)</li> <li>• Turbidity (NTU)</li> <li>• Water depth (m)</li> <li>• Salinity (ppt)</li> <li>• Dissolved Oxygen (DO) (mg/L and % of saturation)</li> <li>• Suspended Solid (SS) (mg/L)</li> </ul>	3 water depths: 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth	Impact monitoring: 3 days per week, at mid-flood and mid-ebb tides during construction period of the Contract.
IS(Mf)16	Impact Station (Close to HKBCF construction site)	814328	819497		1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth	sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted.
IS8	Impact Station(Close to HKBCF construction site)	814251	818412			
SR4	Sensitive receiver (Tai Ho Inlet)	814760	817867			

(1) Published EM&A data for impact water quality monitoring by *Contract No. HY/2010/02* are available at:

<http://www.hzmbenpo.com/>

(2) Technical issues have been observed from impact monitoring of the Contract and thus published information is

adopted from *Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing*

*Facilities – Reclamation Works*.

Station ID	Type	Coordinates		*Parameters, unit	Depth	Frequency
		Easting	Northing			
SR4a	Sensitive receiver	815247	818067			
SR4(N)	Sensitive receiver (Tai Ho)	814705	817859			
CS(Mf)3	Control Station	809989	821117			
CS(Mf)3(N)	Control Station	808814	822355			
CS(Mf)5	Control Station	817990	821129			

Notes:

In addition to the parameters presented monitoring location/ position, time, water depth, sampling depth, tidal stages, weather conditions and any special phenomena or works underway nearby were also recorded.

Water Quality Monitoring Station CS(Mf)3 was relocated to CS(Mf)3(N) since 2 May 2017.

Station SR4a is not covered by HY/2010/02. Data from Station SR4(N) is considered representative of those from SR4a since they are located 50m from each other and coral colonies, which is the sensitive receiver concerned at SR4a, are also presented along the seawall nearby SR4(N).

Details of the equipment deployed in water quality monitoring are provided in *Table 2.15*.

**Table 2.15** *Water Quality Monitoring Equipment*

Equipment	Brand and Model
DO, Temperature meter and Salinity	YSI Pro2030
Turbidimeter	HACH Model 2100Q
pH meter	Thermo Scientific Orion 2 Star / HANNA HI8314
Positioning Equipment	Koden913MK2 with KBG-3 DGPS antenna / Furuno GP-170

<b>Equipment</b>	<b>Brand and Model</b>
Water Depth Detector	Speedtech Instrument SM-5 / Lowrance Mark 5x / Garmin Striker 4
Water Sampler	Kemmerer 1520 (1520-C25) 2.2L with messenger / WildCo Vertical Alpha Bottles 1120-2.2L /1120-3.2L Aquatic Research Instrument Vertical/Horizontal Point Water Sampler 2.2L / 3.0L
Multi-parameters (Dissolved Oxygen, Salinity, Turbidity, Temperature, pH)	YSI ProDSS / YSI 6920 V2 Sonde

Notes:

Water quality monitoring equipment used for water quality monitoring for the period between June and July 2017 could be referred to the published Monthly EM&A Reports of *Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works*. Available at <http://www.hzmbenpo.com/>

### 2.3.2 *Action & Limit Levels*

The Action and Limit Levels of the water quality monitoring are provided in *Appendix C*. The Event Action Plan is presented in *Appendix H*.

### 2.3.3 *Monitoring Schedule for the Reporting Period*

The schedules for water quality monitoring in the reporting period are provided in the *Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A Reports* <sup>(1)</sup>. Water quality monitoring on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday. Water Quality Monitoring scheduled on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were canceled due to adverse weather conditions.

(1) The schedules for water quality monitoring for the period between June and July 2017 could be referred to the published Monthly EM&A Reports of *Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works*. Available at <http://www.hzmbenpo.com/>

#### 2.3.4 *Results and Observations*

Impact water quality monitoring was conducted at all designated monitoring stations in the reporting period. The detailed impact water quality monitoring data was reported in the *Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A Reports*.

Results of water quality monitoring between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 were adopted from the published EM&A data of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works <sup>(1)</sup> <sup>(2)</sup>.

In this reporting period, a total of 152 monitoring events were undertaken. One hundred and twenty-one (121) Action Level and fourteen (14) Limit Level of Dissolved Oxygen (DO) exceedances, five (5) Action Level of Suspended Solids (SS) exceedances and one (1) Limit Level of Turbidity exceedance were recorded for water quality impact monitoring in the reporting period. Actions were taken in accordance with the Event Action Plan as presented in *Appendix H*. Detailed investigation reports on exceedances were presented in *Appendix N* of *Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A Reports*.

In order to determine any significant water quality impacts caused by construction activities from this Contract, One-way ANOVA (with  $\alpha$  set at 0.05) was conducted to examine any significant difference in average DO, Turbidity and SS levels between the impact monitoring in this reporting period and the baseline monitoring before commencement of construction activities. The annual-averaged levels of DO, Turbidity and SS are presented in *Tables 2.16 to 2.18* and the statistical results are presented in *Tables 2.19 to 2.21*. Baseline and impact monitoring results are presented graphically in *Appendix F*.

(1) Published EM&A data for impact water quality monitoring by *Contract No. HY/2010/02* are available at:  
<http://www.hzmbenpo.com/>

(2) Technical issues have been observed from impact monitoring of the Contract and thus published information is adopted from Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works.



In the reporting period, all annual-averaged DO levels during both mid-ebb and mid-flood tides at all depth of the impact monitoring stations were higher than corresponding average baseline levels (see *Table 2.16* and *2.19*). The annual depth-averaged turbidity level (see *Table 2.17* and *2.20*) and annual-averaged SS levels (see *Table 2.18* and *2.21*) recorded during the reporting period were comparable to the results obtained during the baseline monitoring period. In general, DO, turbidity and SS levels were varied across sampling months (see *Appendix F*) and these variations were, however, not consistent throughout the reporting period. The graphical plots of the trends of the monitoring results suggested that there was no specific trend in the overall water quality monitoring.

**Table 2.16** *Summary of Annual Means of DO Level of Baseline Monitoring and Reporting Period (in mg/L)*

Tide	Station	Depth	Annual mean of DO of baseline monitoring	Annual mean of DO of reporting period
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	Surface	6.3	6.7
	IS(Mf)9	Surface	6.6	6.9
	IS8	Surface	6.4	6.8
	SR4/	Surface	6.1	6.6
	SR4(N)			
	SR4a	Surface	5.5	6.8
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	Surface	6.3	6.8
	IS(Mf)9	Surface	6.5	7.0
	IS8	Surface	6.4	6.8
	SR4/	Surface	6.3	6.8
	SR4(N)			
	SR4a	Surface	5.5	6.8
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	Middle	6.3	6.6
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	Middle	6.1	6.8
	IS(Mf)9	Middle	6.2	7.3
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	Bottom	5.9	6.5
	IS(Mf)9	Bottom	6.6	6.8
	IS8	Bottom	6.2	6.7

Tide	Station	Depth	Annual mean of DO of baseline monitoring	Annual mean of DO of reporting period
Mid-flood	SR4/ SR4(N)	Bottom	6.0	6.6
	SR4a	Bottom	5.3	6.6
	IS(Mf)16	Bottom	6.0	6.6
	IS(Mf)9	Bottom	6.7	6.9
	IS8	Bottom	6.3	6.8
	SR4/ SR4(N)	Bottom	6.2	6.7
	SR4a	Bottom	5.2	6.8

**Table 2.17** *Summary of Annual Means of Depth-averaged Turbidity Level of Baseline Monitoring and Reporting Period (in NTU)*

Station	Station	Annual mean of depth-averaged turbidity of baseline monitoring	Annual mean of depth-averaged turbidity of reporting period
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	8.9	7.3
	IS(Mf)9	8.2	7.3
	IS8	8.4	8.1
	SR4/ SR4(N)	8.9	8.0
	SR4a	8.9	8.3
	Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	11.3
IS(Mf)9		10.2	7.8
IS8		11.9	9.1
SR4/ SR4(N)		10.3	8.2
SR4a		7.8	8.5

**Table 2.18** *Summary of Annual Means of Depth-averaged SS Level of Baseline Monitoring and Reporting Period (in mg/L)*

Station	Station	Annual mean of depth-averaged SS of baseline monitoring	Annual mean of depth-averaged SS of reporting period
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	11.3	9.2
	IS(Mf)9	10.9	9.1
	IS8	11.3	9.2
	SR4/		
	SR4(N)	11.1	9.5
	SR4a	9.1	10.2
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	10.4	9.0
	IS(Mf)9	14.7	9.5
	IS8	13.5	10.2
	SR4/		
	SR4(N)	12.2	10.3
	SR4a	9.8	10.7

**Table 2.19** *One-way ANOVA Results for DO Comparison between Impact and Baseline Periods*

Tide	Station	Depth	F ratio	p-value
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	Surface	F <sub>1,160</sub> = 2.3	0.133
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)9	Surface	F <sub>1,159</sub> = 1.1	0.306
Mid-ebb	IS8	Surface	F <sub>1,158</sub> = 2.5	0.114
Mid-ebb	SR4	Surface	F <sub>1,158</sub> = 4.2	<b>0.041</b>
Mid-ebb	SR4a	Surface	F <sub>1,138</sub> = 25.1	<b>&lt;0.001</b>
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	Surface	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 2.7	0.100
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)9	Surface	F <sub>1,149</sub> = 1.4	0.243
Mid-flood	IS8	Surface	F <sub>1,158</sub> = 2.8	0.097
Mid-flood	SR4	Surface	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 2.7	0.105
Mid-flood	SR4a	Surface	F <sub>1,135</sub> = 26.6	<b>&lt;0.001</b>
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	Middle	F <sub>1,146</sub> = 0.8	0.373
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	Middle	F <sub>1,135</sub> = 4.5	<b>0.035</b>
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)9	Middle	F <sub>1,10</sub> = 0.8	0.400

Tide	Station	Depth	F ratio	p-value
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	Bottom	F <sub>1,160</sub> = 3.1	0.081
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)9	Bottom	F <sub>1,159</sub> = 0.5	0.476
Mid-ebb	IS8	Bottom	F <sub>1,158</sub> = 3.0	0.084
Mid-ebb	SR4	Bottom	F <sub>1,156</sub> = 3.8	0.054
Mid-ebb	SR4a	Bottom	F <sub>1,135</sub> = 17.1	<b>&lt;0.001</b>
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	Bottom	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 3.5	0.065
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)9	Bottom	F <sub>1,149</sub> = 0.4	0.505
Mid-flood	IS8	Bottom	F <sub>1,158</sub> = 3.1	0.078
Mid-flood	SR4	Bottom	F <sub>1,159</sub> = 3.3	0.071
Mid-flood	SR4a	Bottom	F <sub>1,135</sub> = 34.2	<b>&lt;0.001</b>

Note:

By setting  $\alpha$  at 0.05, p-values < 0.05 (significant difference) are bold.

**Table 2.20** *One-way ANOVA Results for Depth-averaged Turbidity Comparison between Impact and Baseline Periods*

Tide	Station	F ratio	p-value
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	F <sub>1,160</sub> = 7.5	<b>0.007</b>
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)9	F <sub>1,160</sub> = 2.5	0.115
Mid-ebb	IS8	F <sub>1,159</sub> = 0.2	0.664
Mid-ebb	SR4	F <sub>1,159</sub> = 2.5	0.117
Mid-ebb	SR4a	F <sub>1,135</sub> = 0.4	0.531
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 30.3	<b>&lt;0.001</b>
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)9	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 8.4	<b>0.004</b>
Mid-flood	IS8	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 2.0	0.164
Mid-flood	SR4	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 5.3	<b>0.023</b>
Mid-flood	SR4a	F <sub>1,135</sub> = 0.8	0.381

Note:

By setting  $\alpha$  at 0.05, p-values < 0.05 (significant difference) are bold.

**Table 2.21** *One-way ANOVA Results for Depth-averaged SS Comparison between Impact and Baseline Periods*

Tide	Station	F ratio	p-value
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	F <sub>1,160</sub> = 4.7	<b>0.031</b>

Tide	Station	F ratio	p-value
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)9	F <sub>1,160</sub> = 3.9	0.060
Mid-ebb	IS8	F <sub>1,159</sub> = 4.3	<b>0.040</b>
Mid-ebb	SR4	F <sub>1,159</sub> = 2.6	0.109
Mid-ebb	SR4a	F <sub>1,135</sub> = 0.9	0.353
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 1.7	0.190
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)9	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 29.0	<b>&lt;0.001</b>
Mid-flood	IS8	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 7.3	<b>0.008</b>
Mid-flood	SR4	F <sub>1,161</sub> = 3.1	0.083
Mid-flood	SR4a	F <sub>1,135</sub> = 0.66	0.419

Note:

By setting  $\alpha$  at 0.05, p-values < 0.05 (significant difference) are bold.

In addition, linear regression was conducted to examine any significant relationship between DO / Turbidity / SS levels and time during this yearly monitoring period at each monitoring station. The method of data interpretation followed the same method as indicated in *Section 2.1.4* for TSP monitoring. As shown in *Tables 2.22 to 2.24*, results of the regression analysis indicated that majority of the DO levels did not have significant relationship with the time during this yearly monitoring period. Detailed investigation reports on exceedances were presented in *Appendix N of Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A Reports*. The ET will keep track on the future water quality monitoring results during construction phase. Apart from DO level, there was no significant relationship between Turbidity / SS level and time during this yearly monitoring period. As such, it is considered that there is no apparent trend of increasing or decreasing Turbidity / SS levels in this reporting period.

**Table 2.22** *Linear Regression Result of DO*

Parameter	Station	R <sup>2</sup>	F ratio	p-value	Intercept	Coefficient of days of construction
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	<u>0.399</u>	98.1	<0.001	12.98	-0.005
Surface DO	IS(Mf)9	<u>0.156</u>	27.2	<0.001	10.61	-0.003

Parameter	Station	R <sup>2</sup>	F ratio	p-value	Intercept	Coefficient of days of construction
	IS8	<u>0.185</u>	33.1	<0.001	11.17	-0.003
	SR4	<u>0.430</u>	110.2	<0.001	13.16	-0.005
	SR4a	<u>0.429</u>	94.7	<0.001	13.16	-0.005
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	<u>0.244</u>	48.1	<0.001	12.87	-0.005
surface DO	IS(Mf)9	<u>0.060</u>	8.9	<0.001	10.60	-0.003
	IS8	<u>0.301</u>	63.0	<0.001	12.82	-0.005
	SR4	<u>0.320</u>	70.3	<0.001	12.86	-0.005
	SR4a	<u>0.479</u>	113.0	<0.001	13.48	-0.005
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	<u>0.525</u>	153.7	<0.001	15.08	-0.007
middle DO						
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	0.609	198.5	<0.001	16.60	-0.008
middle DO	IS(Mf)9	<u>0.115</u>	1.0	0.250	40.97	-0.024
Mid-ebb	IS(Mf)16	<u>0.571</u>	196.6	<0.001	16.18	-0.008
bottom DO	IS(Mf)9	<u>0.337</u>	74.8	<0.001	12.40	-0.004
	IS8	<u>0.441</u>	115.0	<0.001	13.61	-0.005
	SR4	<u>0.530</u>	165.9	<0.001	14.51	-0.006
	SR4a	<u>0.576</u>	166.8	<0.001	15.67	-0.007
Mid-flood	IS(Mf)16	<u>0.566</u>	194.1	<0.001	16.13	-0.007
bottom DO	IS(Mf)9	<u>0.165</u>	27.5	<0.001	12.02	-0.004
	IS8	<u>0.367</u>	84.5	<0.001	13.76	-0.005
	SR4	<u>0.382</u>	92.1	<0.001	13.45	-0.005
	SR4a	<u>0.551</u>	151.1	<0.001	14.36	-0.006

Note:

1. Dependent variable is set as DO (in mg/L) and independent variable is set as number of day of construction works.
2. R<sup>2</sup> values of insignificant regression model are underlined.

**Table 2.23** *Linear Regression Result of Turbidity*

Parameter	Station	R <sup>2</sup>	F ratio	p-value	Intercept	Coefficient of days of construction
Mid-ebb	depth- IS(Mf)16	<u>0.075</u>	12.1	<0.001	13.38	-0.005
averaged turbidity	IS(Mf)9	<u>0.100</u>	16.5	<0.001	14.12	-0.005

Parameter	Station	R <sup>2</sup>	F ratio	p-value	Intercept	Coefficient of days of construction
	IS8	<u>0.055</u>	8.5	0.324	2.06	0.005
	SR4	<u>0.013</u>	1.9	0.004	5.41	0.002
	SR4a	<u>0.046</u>	5.9	0.538	1.69	0.005
Mid-flood depth-averaged turbidity	IS(Mf)16	<u>&lt;0.001</u>	<0.001	0.001	7.48	<0.001
	IS(Mf)9	<u>0.021</u>	3.3	0.100	3.75	0.003
	IS8	<u>0.092</u>	15.2	0.016	-15.17	0.019
	SR4	<u>0.083</u>	13.5	0.590	-1.43	0.008
	SR4a	<u>0.205</u>	31.8	0.068	-4.14	-0.010

Note:

1. Dependent variable is set as turbidity (in NTU) and independent variable is set as number of day of construction works.
2. R<sup>2</sup> values of insignificant regression model are underlined.

**Table 2.24** *Linear Regression Result of SS*

Parameter	Station	R <sup>2</sup>	F ratio	p-value	Intercept	Coefficient of days of construction
Mid-ebb depth-averaged SS	IS(Mf)16	<u>0.260</u>	52.1	<0.001	26.97	-0.014
	IS(Mf)9	<u>0.314</u>	67.8	<0.001	30.03	-0.016
	IS8	<u>0.181</u>	32.4	<0.001	24.62	-0.012
	SR4	<u>0.131</u>	22.1	<0.001	23.54	-0.011
	SR4a	<u>0.046</u>	5.9	<0.001	17.21	-0.006
Mid-flood depth-averaged SS	IS(Mf)16	<u>0.133</u>	22.9	<0.001	24.05	-0.012
	IS(Mf)9	<u>0.080</u>	12.9	<0.001	19.25	-0.008
	IS8	<u>&lt;0.001</u>	0.1	0.003	11.19	-0.001
	SR4	<u>0.003</u>	0.4	0.001	12.51	-0.002
	SR4a	<u>0.001</u>	0.2	0.003	9.39	0.001

Note:

1. Dependent variable is set as suspended solids (in mg/L) and independent variable is set as number of day of construction works.
2. R<sup>2</sup> values of insignificant regression model are underlined.

## 2.4 DOLPHIN MONITORING

### 2.4.1 Monitoring Requirements

Impact dolphin monitoring is required to be conducted by a qualified dolphin specialist team to evaluate whether there have been any effects on the Indo-Pacific humpback dolphin *Sousa chinensis* (i.e. Chinese White Dolphin) from the Contract. In order to fulfil the EM&A requirements and make good use of available resources, the on-going impact line transect dolphin monitoring data collected by HyD's Contract No. HY/2011/03 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge, Hong Kong Link Road - Section between Scenic Hill and Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities on monthly basis is adopted to avoid duplicates of survey effort.

### 2.4.2 Monitoring Equipment

Table 2.25 summarizes the equipment used for the impact dolphin monitoring.

Table 2.25 Dolphin Monitoring Equipment

Equipment	Model
Global Positioning System (GPS)	Garmin 18X-PC Geo One Phottix
Camera	Nikon D90 300m 2.8D fixed focus Nikon D90 20-300m zoom lens
Laser Binoculars	Infinitor LRF 1000
Marine Binocular	Bushell 7 x 50 marine binocular with compass and reticules
Vessel for Monitoring	65 foot single engine motor vessel with viewing platform 4.5m above water level

### 2.4.3 Monitoring Parameter, Frequencies & Duration

The dolphin monitoring covered all transect lines in Northeast Lantau (NEL) and the Northwest Lantau (NWL) survey areas twice per month throughout the entire construction period. The monitoring data were compatible with, and should be made available for, long-term studies of small cetacean ecology in Hong Kong. In order to provide a suitable long-term dataset for



comparison, identical methodology and line transects employed in baseline dolphin monitoring was followed in the impact dolphin monitoring.

#### 2.4.4 *Monitoring Location*

The impact dolphin monitoring was carried out in the NEL and NWL along the line transect as depicted in *Figure 2.4a* and *2.4b*. The co-ordinates of all transect lines are shown in *Table 2.26* and *Table 2.27* <sup>(1)</sup> below.

**Table 2.26** *Impact Dolphin Monitoring Line Transect Co-ordinates (November 2016 – July 2017)*

Line No.		Easting	Northing	Line No.		Easting	Northing
1	Start Point	804671	815456	13	Start Point	816506	819480
1	End Point	804671	831404	13	End Point	816506	824859
2	Start Point	805475	815913	14	Start Point	817537	820220
2	End Point	805477	826654	14	End Point	817537	824613
3	Start Point	806464	819435	15	Start Point	818568	820735
3	End Point	806464	822911	15	End Point	818568	824433
4	Start Point	807518	819771	16	Start Point	819532	821420
4	End Point	807518	829230	16	End Point	819532	824209
5	Start Point	808504	820220	17	Start Point	820451	822125
5	End Point	808504	828602	17	End Point	820451	823671
6	Start Point	809490	820466	18	Start Point	821504	822371
6	End Point	809490	825352	18	End Point	821504	823761
7	Start Point	810499	820880	19	Start Point	822513	823268
7	End Point	810499	824613	19	End Point	822513	824321

<sup>(1)</sup> Proposal on the changes of transect lines for dolphin monitoring was approved by EPD on 28 July 2017 (Reference number: (19) in EP2/G/A/129 Pt. 8).

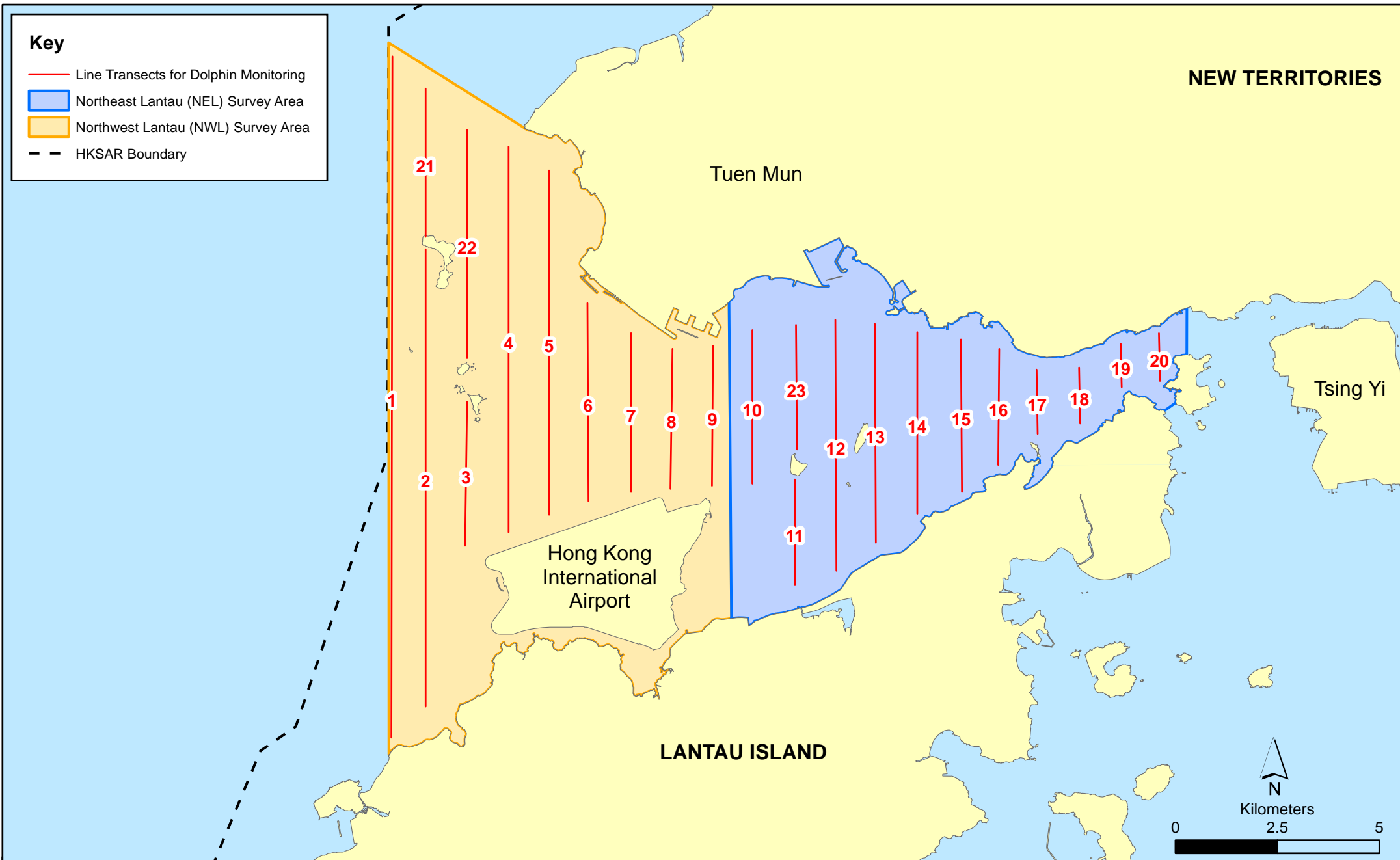


Figure 2.4a

Layout of Transect Lines of Dolphin Monitoring in Northwest and Northeast Lantau Areas

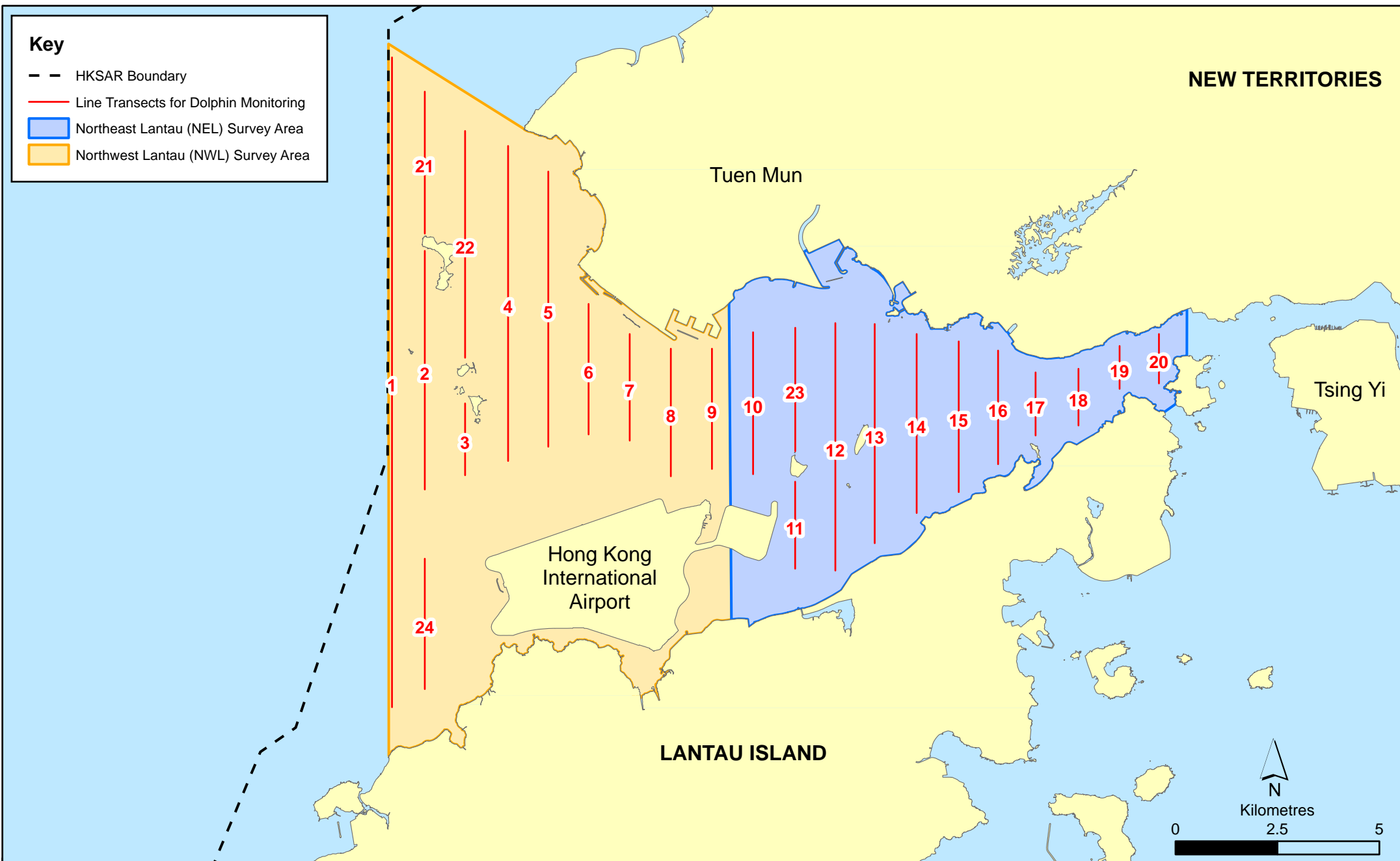


Figure 2.4b

Layout of Transect Lines of Dolphin Monitoring in Northwest and Northeast Lantau Areas

*Note: Proposal on the changes of transect lines for dolphin monitoring was approved by EPD on 28 July 2017 (Reference number: (19) in EP2/G/A/129 Pt. 8)*

Line No.		Easting	Northing	Line No.		Easting	Northing
8	Start Point	811508	821123	20	Start Point	823477	823402
8	End Point	811508	824254	20	End Point	823477	824613
9	Start Point	812516	821303	21	Start Point	805476	827081
9	End Point	812516	824254	21	End Point	805476	830562
10	Start Point	813525	820872	22	Start Point	806464	824033
10	End Point	813525	824657	22	End Point	806464	829598
11	Start Point	814556	818853	23	Start Point	814559	821739
11	End Point	814556	820992	23	End Point	814559	824768
12	Start Point	815542	818807				
12	End Point	815542	824882				

**Table 2.27** *Impact Dolphin Monitoring Line Transect Co-ordinates (August 2017 - October 2017)*

Line No.		Easting	Northing	Line No.		Easting	Northing
1	Start Point	804671	815456	13	Start Point	816506	819480
1	End Point	804671	831404	13	End Point	816506	824859
2	Start Point	805476	820800	14	Start Point	817537	820220
2	End Point	805476	826654	14	End Point	817537	824613
3	Start Point	806464	821150	15	Start Point	818568	820735
3	End Point	806464	822911	15	End Point	818568	824433
4	Start Point	807518	821500	16	Start Point	819532	821420
4	End Point	807518	829230	16	End Point	819532	824209
5	Start Point	808504	821850	17	Start Point	820451	822125
5	End Point	808504	828602	17	End Point	820451	823671
6	Start Point	809490	822150	18	Start Point	821504	822371

Line No.		Easting	Northing	Line No.		Easting	Northing
6	End Point	809490	825352	18	End Point	821504	823761
7	Start Point	810499	822000*	19	Start Point	822513	823268
7	End Point	810499	824613	19	End Point	822513	824321
8	Start Point	811508	821123	20	Start Point	823477	823402
8	End Point	811508	824254	20	End Point	823477	824613
9	Start Point	812516	821303	21	Start Point	805476	827081
9	End Point	812516	824254	21	End Point	805476	830562
10	Start Point	813525	821176	22	Start Point	806464	824033
10	End Point	813525	824657	22	End Point	806464	829598
11	Start Point	814556	818853	23	Start Point	814559	821739
11	End Point	814556	820992	23	End Point	814559	824768
12	Start Point	815542	818807	24	Start Point	805476	815900
12	End Point	815542	824882	24	End Point	805476	819100

#### 2.4.5 *Action & Limit Levels*

The Action and Limit levels of dolphin impact monitoring are shown in *Appendix C*. The Event Action Plan is presented in *Appendix H*.

#### 2.4.6 *Monitoring Schedule for the Reporting Period*

The dolphin monitoring schedules for the reporting period are provided in the *Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A Reports*.

#### 2.4.7 *Results & Observations*

A total of 3,338.24 km of survey effort was collected, with 93.0% of the total survey effort being conducted under favourable weather conditions (i.e. Beaufort Sea State 3 or below with good visibility). Among the two areas, 1,279.91 km and 2,058.33 km of survey effort were conducted in NEL and NWL survey areas, respectively. The total survey effort conducted on primary lines was 2,390.70 km while the effort on secondary lines was 947.54

km. Both survey efforts conducted on primary and secondary lines were considered as on-effort survey data. The survey efforts are summarized in *Appendix G*.

During the twenty-four sets of monitoring surveys from November 2016 to October 2017, a total of 43 groups of 151 Chinese White Dolphins (CWDs) were sighted. In this 12-month period, all except three (3) dolphin sightings were made during on-effort search. Thirty-four (34) out of 40 on-effort dolphin sightings were made on primary lines, while six (6) groups of dolphins were sighted on secondary lines. All sightings were made in NWL region. No sighting was made in the proximity of the Project's alignment. Summary table of the dolphin sightings is shown in *Appendix II of Appendix G*.

During the present 12-month impact phase monitoring period, the average daily encounter rates of Chinese White Dolphins were deduced in NEL and NWL survey areas, and compared to the ones deduced from the baseline, transitional and first three year of impact phases as shown in *Table 2.28*.

**Table 2.28** *Average Dolphin Encounter Rates*

	Encounter rate (STG) (no. of on-effort dolphin sightings per 100 km of survey effort)		Encounter rate (ANI) (no. of dolphins from all on-effort sightings per 100 km of survey effort)	
	Northeast Lantau	Northwest Lantau	Northeast Lantau	Northwest Lantau
<b>Impact Phase (2016- 17, this reporting period)</b>	0.00	2.35 ± 2.62	0.00	8.57 ± 11.05
<b>Impact Phase (2015- 16)</b>	0.00	2.10 ± 1.83	0.00	8.54 ± 8.53
<b>Impact Phase (2014- 15)</b>	0.11 ± 0.54	2.54 ± 2.49	0.11 ± 0.54	11.64 ± 14.04
<b>Impact Phase (2013- 14)</b>	0.22 ± 0.74	6.93 ± 4.08	0.76 ± 2.59	26.31 ± 17.56
<b>Transitional Phase (2012- 13)</b>	1.70 ± 2.26	7.68 ± 4.36	4.75 ± 7.61	27.51 ± 18.06

<b>Baseline Phase (2011-12)</b>	6.05 ± 5.04	7.75 ± 5.69	19.91 ± 21.30	29.57 ± 26.96
---------------------------------	-------------	-------------	---------------	---------------

Comparison of average daily dolphin encounter rates from this impact phase (November 2016 – October 2017), the first three years of impact phases (November 2013 – October 2016), transitional phase (November 2012 – October 2013) and baseline phase monitoring periods (February 2011 – January 2012). (± denotes the standard deviation of the value)

Group size of Chinese White Dolphins ranged from 1-12 individuals per group in North Lantau region during November 2016 - October 2017. The average dolphin group sizes from the 12-month impact phase monitoring period were compared with the ones deduced from baseline and transitional and first three years of impact phases, as shown in *Table 2.29*.

**Table 2.29 Comparison of Average Dolphin Group Size**

	Average Dolphin Group Size		
	Overall	Northeast Lantau	Northwest Lantau
<b>Impact Phase (2016-17, this reporting period)</b>	3.51 ± 2.68 (n = 43)	0.00	3.51 ± 2.68 (n = 43)
<b>Impact Phase (2015-16)</b>	3.73 ± 3.14 (n = 45)	1.00 (n = 1)	3.80 ± 3.14 (n = 44)
<b>Impact Phase (2014-15)</b>	4.24 ± 3.15 (n = 54)	1.00 (n = 1)	4.30 ± 3.15 (n = 53)
<b>Impact Phase (2013-14)</b>	3.76 ± 2.57 (n = 136)	5.00 ± 2.71 (n = 4)	3.73 ± 2.57 (n = 132)
<b>Transitional Phase (2012-13)</b>	3.37 ± 2.98 (n = 186)	2.64 ± 2.38 (n = 22)	3.47 ± 3.05 (n = 164)
<b>Baseline Phase (2011-12)</b>	3.32 ± 2.86 (n = 288)	2.80 ± 2.35 (n = 79)	3.52 ± 3.01 (n = 209)

Comparison of average dolphin group size from this impact phase (November 2016– October 2017), the first three years of impact phases (November 2013 – October 2016), transitional phase (November 2012 – October 2013) and baseline phase monitoring periods (February 2011 – January 2012). (± denotes the standard deviation of the value)

Four (4) Limit Level exceedances for both NEL and NWL regions were recorded for four (4) sets of quarterly dolphin monitoring data between November 2016 and October 2017. In this reporting period, no unacceptable impact from the activities of this Contract on Chinese White Dolphins was noticeable from general observations. It is essential to continue monitoring the dolphin usage in North Lantau region for the rest of the impact phase monitoring period. Photo IDs of sighted dolphin are presented in *Appendix K of the Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A Report*.

#### 2.4.8 *Marine Mammal Exclusion Zone Monitoring*

Daily marine mammal exclusion zone monitoring was undertaken during the period of marine works under this Contract. No sighting of Chinese White Dolphin was recorded in the monitoring period during the exclusion zone monitoring.

Passive Acoustic Monitoring (PAM) was not undertaken in this reporting period as no marine piling works was carried out outside the daylight hours since September 2015. Daytime marine mammal exclusion zone was still in effect to cater for temporary staging installation and uninstallation works.

#### 2.5 *EM&A SITE INSPECTION*

Site inspections were carried out on weekly basis to monitor the implementation of proper environmental pollution control and mitigation measures under the Contract. Fifty-three (53) site inspections were carried out in the reporting period. Key observations were summarized in the section of *EM&A Site Inspection* in the *Thirty-seventh to Forty-eighth Monthly EM&A Reports*. The Contractor has rectified all of the observations identified during environmental site inspections in the reporting period.

#### 2.6 *WASTE MANAGEMENT STATUS*

The Contractor had submitted application form for registration as chemical waste producer under the Contract. Sufficient numbers of receptacles were available for general refuse collection and sorting.

Wastes generated during this reporting period include mainly construction wastes (inert and non-inert), recyclable materials and chemical waste. Reference has been made to the waste flow table prepared by the Contractor (*Appendix I*). The quantities of different types of wastes are summarized in *Table 2.30*.



**Table 2.30 Quantities of Different Waste Generated in the Reporting Period**

Month/ Year	Inert Construction Waste <sup>(a)</sup> (m <sup>3</sup> )	Imported Fill (m <sup>3</sup> )	Inert Construction Waste Re- used (m <sup>3</sup> )	Non-inert Construction Waste <sup>(b)</sup> (tonnes)	Recyclable Materials <sup>(c)</sup> (kg)	Chemical Wastes (kg)	Marine Sediment (m <sup>3</sup> )		
							Catego ry L	Catego ry M (M <sub>p</sub> & M <sub>f</sub> )	Catego ry H
Nov 2016	3,337	0	536	138,270	63	1,567	473	0	0
Dec 2016	3,397	0	732	130,900	63	0	990	0	0
Jan 2017	4,118	0	474	99,840	140	3,521	0	0	0
Feb 2017	4,869	0	166	127,720	91	0	857	0	0
Mar 2017	6,077	0	498	87,910	77	6,000	771	0	0
Apr 2017	4,409	0	1,058	130,680	5,233	0	0	0	0
May 2017	4,134	0	826	171,870	56	0	672	0	0
Jun 2017	4,394	0	98	148,600	63	0	0	0	0
Jul 2017	4,921	0	696	159,980	91	800	1,056	0	0
Aug 2017	3,897	0	0	159,230	56	0	0	0	0
Sept 2017	3,142	0	0	185,420	18,100	0	1,517	1,047	127
Oct 2017	2,680	0	325	172,690	63	0	0	0	0
<b>Total</b>	49,375	0	5,409	1,713,110	24,096	11,888	6,336	1,047	127

**Notes:**

- (a) Inert construction wastes include hard rock and large broken concrete, and materials disposed as public fill.
- (b) Non-inert construction wastes include general refuse disposed at landfill.
- (c) Recyclable materials include metals, paper, cardboard, plastics, timber and others.

The Contractor was advised to properly maintain on site C&D materials and waste collection, sorting and recording system, dispose of C&D materials and wastes at designated ground and maximize reuse/ recycle of C&D materials and wastes. The Contractor was also reminded to properly maintain the site tidiness and dispose of the wastes accumulated on site regularly and properly.

For chemical waste containers, the Contractor was reminded to treat properly and store temporarily in designated chemical waste storage area on site in accordance with the *Code of Practice on the Packaging, Labelling and Storage of Chemical Wastes*.

## 2.7 ENVIRONMENTAL LICENSES AND PERMITS

The status of environmental licensing and permit is summarized in *Table 2.31* below.

**Table 2.31 Summary of Environmental Licensing and Permit Status**

License/ Permit	License or Permit No.	Date of Issue	Date of Expiry	License/ Permit Holder	Remarks
Environmental Permit	EP-353/2009/K	11-Apr-16	N/A	HyD	Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities
Environmental Permit	EP-354/2009/D	13-Mar-15	N/A	HyD	Tuen Mun- Chek Lap Kok Link
Chemical Waste Registration	5213-951-G2380-17	12-Jun-14	N/A	GCL	Viaducts A, B, C, D & E
Chemical Waste Registration	5213-961-G2380-13	10-Oct-13	N/A	GCL	Chemical waste produced in Contract HY/2012/07 (Area 1 adjacent to Cheng Tung Road, Siu Ho Wan)
Chemical Waste Registration	5213-961-G2380-14	10-Oct-13	N/A	GCL	Chemical waste produced in Contract HY/2012/07 (Area 2 adjacent to Cheung Tung Road, Pak Mong Village)
Chemical Waste Registration	5213-974-G2588-03	04-Nov-13	N/A	GCL	Chemical waste produced in Contract HY/2012/07 (WA5 adjacent to Cheung Tung Road, Yam O)
Construction Dust Notification	361571	05-Jul-13	N/A	GCL	
Construction Dust Notification	362093	17-Jul-13	N/A	GCL	For Area 23
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RW0339-16	17-Jun-16	19-Dec-16	GCL	General works at WA5
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RW0708-16	20-Dec-16	18-Jun-17	GCL	General works at WA5
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RW0294-17	19-Jun-17	18-Dec-17	GCL	General works at WA5
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS1045-16	14-Oct-16	13-Apr-17	GCL	For Broad Permit
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS1309-16	20-Dec-16	19-Jun-17	GCL	Broad Permit for Whole Site Areas

License/ Permit	License or Permit No.	Date of Issue	Date of Expiry	License/ Permit Holder	Remarks
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0540-17	20-Jun-17	15-Dec-17	GCL	Broad Permit for Whole Site Areas
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0958-16	15-Sep-16	30-Nov-16	GCL	Broad Permit for Segment Launching at Land Portion
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS1159-16	24-Nov-16	28-Feb-17	GCL	Broad Permit for Segment Launching at Land Portion
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0157-17	28-Feb-17	31-May-17	GCL	Broad Permit for Segment Launching at Land Portion
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0456-17	31-May-17	31-Jul-17	GCL	Broad Permit for Segment Launching at Land Portion
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0639-17	31-Jul-17	29-Sep-17	GCL	Broad Permit for Segment Launching at Land Portion
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0829-17	29-Sep-17	30-Nov-17	GCL	Broad Permit for Segment Launching at Land Portion
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0718-16	13-Jul-16	13-Jan-17	GCL	Pre-casted pile cap shell installation at E10-E13
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS1044-16	14-Oct-16	13-Apr-17	GCL	Pre-casted pile cap shell installation at E8-E13
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0295-17	13-Apr-17	12-Oct-17	GCL	Pre-casted pile cap shell installation at E8-E13
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0408-17	11-May-17	30-Sep-17	GCL	Pre-casted pile cap shell installation at E8-E13
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0668-17	7-Aug-17	6-Feb-18	GCL	Pre-casted pile cap shell installation at E8-E13
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0082-17	15-Feb-17	31-Mar-17	GCL	Water Pipe Works at Tung Chung
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS1158-16	24-Nov-16	31-Dec-16	GCL	Contingency plan for DN1000 works at Tung Chung Seafront Road

License/ Permit	License or Permit No.	Date of Issue	Date of Expiry	License/ Permit Holder	Remarks
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holidays	GW-RS0688-17	17-Aug-17	31-Aug-17	GCL	Contingency plan for DN800T works at Tung Chung Seafront Road
Construction Noise Permit for night works and works in general holiday	PP-RS0010-17	12-Jun-17	15-Sep-17	GCL	Percussive piling at Portion A
Construction Waste Disposal Account	7017735	10-Jul-13	N/A	GCL	-
Construction Waste Disposal Account	7019470	03-Mar-14	N/A	GCL	Vessel CHIT Account
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/17-115	20-Oct-16	31-Dec-16	GCL	For dumping Type I sediment
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/17-153	01-Jan-17	30-Jun-17	GCL	For dumping Type I sediment
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/18-031	01-Jul-17	31-Dec-17	GCL	For dumping Type I sediment
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/17-120	1-Nov-16	30-Nov-16	GCL	For dumping Type I (Dedicated Site) and Type II sediment
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/17-141	24-Nov-16	31-Dec-16	GCL	For dumping Type I (Dedicated Site) and Type II sediment
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/17-154	01-Jan-17	31-Jan-17	GCL	For dumping Type I (Dedicated Site) and Type II sediment
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/17-168	01-Feb-17	28-Feb-17	GCL	For dumping Type I (Dedicated Site) and Type II sediment
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/17-185	01-Mar-17	31-Mar-17	GCL	For dumping Type I (Dedicated Site) and Type II sediment
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/17-196	01-Jul-17	31-Jul-17	GCL	For dumping Type II sediment
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/18-047	1-Aug-17	31-Aug-17	GCL	For dumping Type I (Dedicated Site) and Type II sediment
Marine Dumping Permit	EP/MD/18-061	16-Sep-17	15-Oct-17	GCL	For dumping Type I (Dedicated Site) and Type II sediment
Waste Water Discharge License	WT00019017-2014	13-May-14	31-May-19	GCL	Discharge for marine portion
Waste Water Discharge License	WT00019018-2014	13-May-14	31-May-19	GCL	Discharge for land portion

## 2.8 *IMPLEMENTATION STATUS OF ENVIRONMENTAL MITIGATION MEASURES*

A summary of the Environmental Mitigation and Enhancement Measure Implementation Schedules (EMIS) is presented in *Appendix B*. The necessary mitigation measures were implemented properly for this Contract.

## 2.9 *SUMMARY OF EXCEEDANCES OF THE ENVIRONMENTAL QUALITY PERFORMANCE LIMIT*

There was no exceedance in 1-hour TSP, 24-hour TSP and construction noise in the reporting period.

In this reporting period, a total of 152 water quality monitoring events were undertaken. One hundred and twenty-one (121) Action Level and fourteen (14) Limit Level of Dissolved Oxygen (DO) exceedances, five (5) Action Level of Suspended Solids (SS) exceedances and one (1) Limit Level of Turbidity exceedance were recorded for water quality impact monitoring in the reporting period. Actions were taken in accordance with the Event Action Plan as presented in *Appendix H*.

There were four (4) Limit Levels exceedances for impact dolphin monitoring for both NEL and NWL regions. No unacceptable impact from the construction activities of the TM-CLKL Southern Connection Viaduct Section on Chinese White Dolphins was noticeable from general observations during the dolphin monitoring in this reporting period. Detailed investigation reports were presented in *Appendix L* of *Eleventh to Fifteenth Quarterly EM&A Reports*.

## 2.10 *SUMMARY OF COMPLAINTS, NOTIFICATION OF SUMMONS AND SUCCESSFUL PROSECUTIONS*

The Environmental Complaint Handling Procedure is provided in *Figure 2.5*.

There were five (5) complaints received in the reporting period. Complaints included muddy plume caused by a barge's propeller wash near Tung Chung

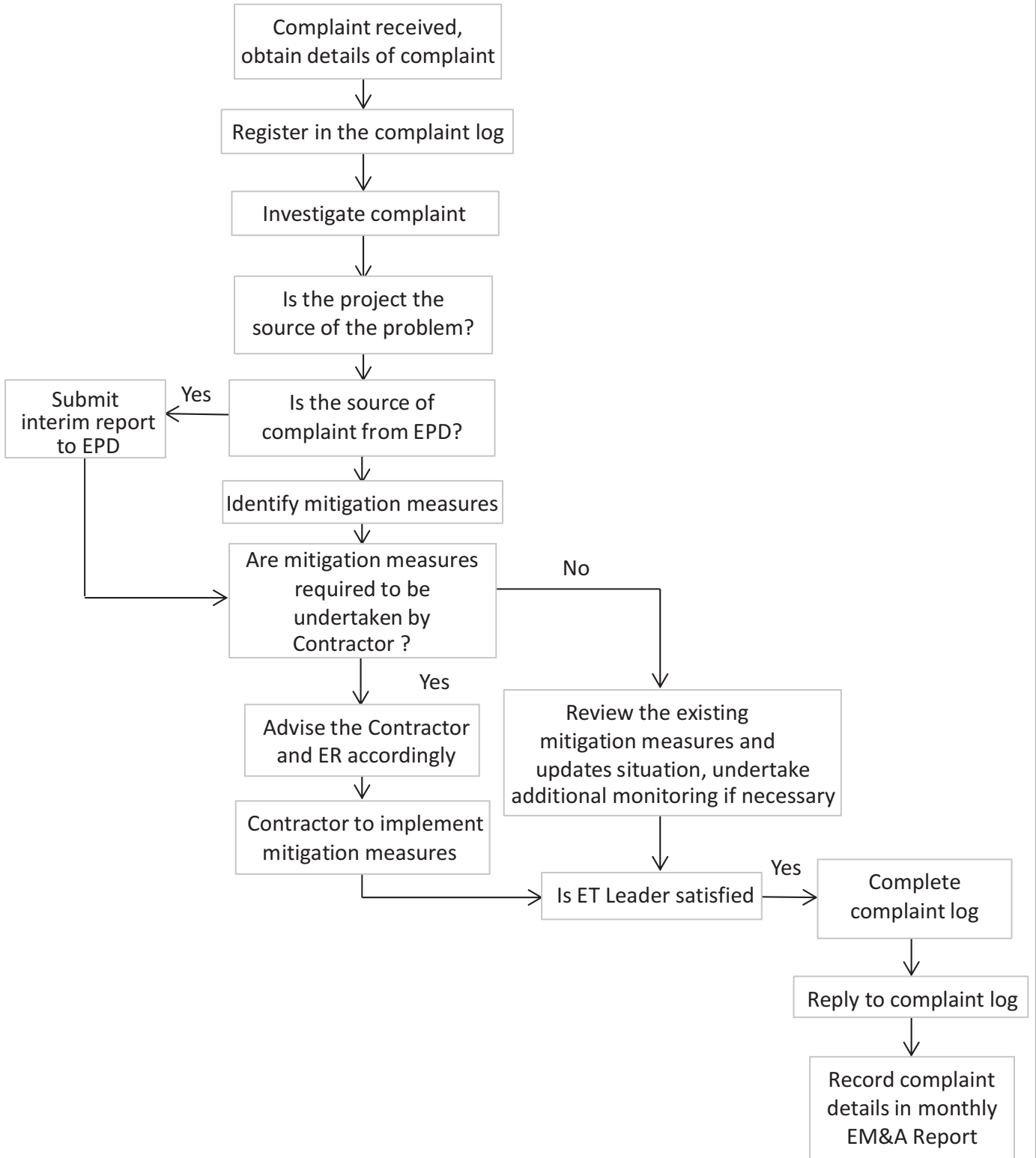


Figure 2.5

Environmental Complaint Handling Procedure

New Development Ferry Pier on 9 November 2016, hammering noise nuisance generated during midnights on 13 December 2016, constructional vessels and silt curtain found within the boundary of Brothers Marine Park on 13 January 2017; and noise nuisance and muddy water from construction sites of Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities of Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge related Hong Kong projects on 28 March 2017. Upon investigation, there were no adequate evidences to conclude that the complaint cases were related to this Project. In addition, a complaint regarding construction dust nuisance near site exit of Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities of Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge related Hong Kong projects was received on 31 May 2017 in the reporting period. The detailed investigation reports were presented in the *Appendix N* of the *Thirty-seventh, Thirty-eighth, Thirty-ninth, Forty-first and Forty-fourth Monthly EM&A Report*.

No notification of summons or successful prosecution was received in the reporting period.

Statistics on complaints, notifications of summons, successful prosecutions are summarized in *Appendix J*.

### COMPARISON OF EM&A RESULTS WITH EIA PREDICTIONS AND BASELINE MONITORING RESULTS

The EM&A results in the reporting period are compared to the predictions from EIA Report and baseline monitoring result in order to review the validity of EIA predictions.

#### 3.1 AIR QUALITY MONITORING

Air quality monitoring for this Contract was undertaken during the baseline and impact monitoring periods. As identified in the TM-CLKL EIA Report, key construction activities of this Contract include excavation works, road works, slope works and foundation works. Comparison of EM&A results with EIA predictions is presented in *Table 3.1*. Maximum 1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP levels in this yearly impact monitoring were comparable to the baseline range, in which most of the impact and baseline TSP levels were higher than the levels predicted in the EIA Report. The average 1-hour TSP and 24-hour TSP levels measured in this yearly impact monitoring were lower than the corresponding TSP levels measured in the baseline monitoring at all stations and thus suggested that no noticeable deterioration of air quality was caused by the construction activities of this Contract during the impact monitoring period.

**Table 3.1** *Comparison of Impacts on Air Quality (in  $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$ ) between EIA Prediction and Impact Monitoring Period*

Monitoring Station	EIA Predicted Maximum	Maximum Baseline Monitoring	Maximum Impact Monitoring	Average Baseline Monitoring	Average Impact Monitoring
ASR9 (1-hour TSP)	205 <sup>(1)</sup> / 240	462	263	220	107
ASR9 (24-hour TSP)	83 <sup>(1)</sup> / 108	113	96	74	59
ASR8A (1-hour TSP)	293 / 205 <sup>(1)</sup>	464	200	222	76
ASR8A (24-hour TSP)	105 / 83 <sup>(1)</sup>	128	102	74	50

**Note:**

1. EIA prediction of maximum of ASR8 is presented for reference.



Monitoring Station	EIA Predicted Maximum	Maximum Baseline Monitoring	Maximum Impact Monitoring	Average Baseline Monitoring	Average Impact Monitoring
--------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------	-----------------------------	---------------------------

- Scenario 1 of EIA prediction is adopted, in which north and south reclamations of TMCLKL were included in the modelling.
- EIA predictions and baseline monitoring results of ASR9A and ASR9C are applied to ASR8A and ASR9 respectively.

### 3.2 NOISE IMPACT MONITORING

Noise impact monitoring for this Contract was undertaken during the baseline and impact monitoring periods. Major noise sources of this Contract during the reporting period included construction activities, nearby traffic noise and aircraft noise. Construction Noise Permits (CNP), as recommended in the EIA Report, were applied and complied with when Power Mechanical Equipment (PME) was deployed for construction works during restricted hours. The EIA assessment has predicted that marginal impacts would be expected at the Pak Mong Village during construction phase. Comparison of EM&A results with EIA predictions is presented in *Table 3.2*. In general, the average impact noise monitoring results recorded in the reporting period were within the range of the predicted noise levels in the EIA Report and thus suggested that no unacceptable level of construction noise generated from the Contract during the impact monitoring period.

**Table 3.2 Comparison of Impacts on Noise (in dB (A)) between EIA Prediction and Impact Monitoring Period**

Monitoring Station	EIA Predicted Maximum	Maximum Impact Monitoring	Average Baseline Monitoring	Average Impact Monitoring
NSR1	74	67	57	62

Note:

- EIA maximum noise level was predicted in SPL. Baseline and impact monitoring were measured in  $L_{eq,30min}$ .

### 3.3 WATER QUALITY MONITORING

Water quality monitoring for this Contract was undertaken during the baseline and impact monitoring periods. Major construction activities of this

Contract in the reporting period included uninstillation of marine piling platform, pier construction, launching gantry operation, installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and construction of underslung truss scheme. According to EIA prediction, no SS exceedance is anticipated from this Project at the water sensitive receivers nearby the Contract works area (WSR 22a, WSR 22b and WSR 22c). The average baseline and impact monitoring results are presented in *Table 3.3*. It is noted that most of the annual-averaged SS levels recorded in the reporting period were comparable to the baseline monitoring results, except for SR4a during mid-ebb tide and mid-flood tide in which annual-averaged SS levels were slightly higher than the corresponding average baseline levels. Although five (5) Action Level exceedances on depth-averaged SS were recorded in the reporting period, the exceedances were considered not related to this Contract upon further investigation. Thus, the impact monitoring results are considered influenced by fluctuation of background regional water quality and no unacceptable impacts on marine water was observed caused by this Project.

**Table 3.3** *Comparison of Depth-averaged SS (in mg/L) between Baseline and Impact Monitoring Period*

Monitoring Station	Tide	Baseline monitoring	Impact Monitoring of this Reporting Period
CS(Mf)3/ CS(Mf)3(N)	Mid-ebb	8.8	9.3
CS(Mf)5		9.2	8.9
IS(Mf)16		11.3	9.2
IS(Mf)9		10.9	9.1
IS8		11.3	9.2
SR4/SR(N)		11.1	9.5
SR4a		9.1	10.2
CS(Mf)3/ CS(Mf)3(N)		Mid-flood	12.4
CS(Mf)5	11.5		8.9
IS(Mf)16	10.4		9.0
IS(Mf)9	14.7		9.5
IS8	13.5		10.2
SR4/SR4(N)	12.2		10.3

Monitoring Station	Tide	Baseline monitoring	Impact Monitoring of this Reporting Period
SR4a		9.8	10.7

### 3.4

#### *MARINE ECOLOGY*

According to the baseline results in the *Appendix F* of the approved EIA Report, the dolphin groups were largely sighted near waters around Lung Kwu Chau and Sha Chau. There was no dolphin sighted along the alignment of this Contract. Two-way ANOVAs with repeated measures were conducted to compare results of average encounter rate of sightings (STG) and average encounter rate of dolphins (ANI) between baseline, transitional and impact periods. Although the STG and ANI in impact monitoring period were lower than that before the commencement of this Contract (see *Section 2.4.7*) and the differences between the six periods are statistically significant (see *Section 3.3.4* of *Appendix G*), the distribution pattern was still similar between the impact monitoring periods and before the commencement (i.e. transition period in 2012 – 2013) of this Contract. Dolphins were observed mainly around Lung Kwu Chau and less frequently in the North Lantau region where the works area of this Contract is situated. The monitoring results in this reporting period are considered to be in line with the EIA predictions, and the review of monitoring data suggested that no unacceptable impacts was noted from the marine works under this Contract. It is essential to monitor the dolphin usage in North Lantau region for the rest of impact monitoring period to keep track on the trend of dolphin ranging pattern.

### 3.5

#### *WASTE MANAGEMENT*

In general, wastes generated from the construction activities including C&D materials (inert and non-inert), chemical wastes, marine sediment and recyclable materials. The summary of waste generation amount is presented in *Table 2.30*.

Waste monitoring and audit programme has been undertaken during this reporting period. Wastes arising from this Project have been managed in

accordance with the recommendations in the EIA Report, the EM&A Manual, the Waste Management Plan and other relevant statutory requirements.

The requirements for construction waste management have been reviewed and were considered as adequate. No change to the requirements was considered to be necessary.

### 3.6 *SUMMARY OF MONITORING METHODOLOGY AND EFFECTIVENESS*

The EM&A monitoring programme has been reviewed and was considered effective and adequate to cater for the nature of works in progress. No further change to the monitoring programme was considered to be necessary.

The EM&A programme will be evaluated as appropriate in the next reporting period and improvements in the EM&A programme will be recommended if deemed necessary.

### 3.7 *SUMMARY OF MITIGATION MEASURES*

The mitigation measures stipulated in the Updated EM&A Manual were undertaken by the Contractor in the reporting period. The mitigation measures were reviewed and considered effective. No addition or change on mitigation measures was considered to be necessary.

## **4** *FUTURE KEY ISSUES*

### **4.1** *KEY ISSUES FOR THE COMING PERIOD*

Potential environmental impacts arising from the upcoming construction activities are mainly associated with air quality, noise, marine water quality, marine ecology and waste management issues.

## CONCLUSION AND RECOMMENDATIONS

This Fourth Annual EM&A Report presents findings of the EM&A activities undertaken during the period from 1 November 2016 to 31 October 2017, in accordance with the Updated EM&A Manual and the requirements of the Environmental Permits (*EP-354/2009/D* and *EP-353/2009/I*).

One hundred and twenty-one (121) Action Level and fourteen (14) Limit Level of Dissolved Oxygen (DO) exceedances, five (5) Action Level of Suspended Solids (SS) exceedances and one (1) Limit Level of Turbidity exceedance were recorded for water quality impact monitoring in the reporting period.

Neither Action Level nor Limit Level exceedances were observed for air quality and noise monitoring in this reporting period.

A total of 43 groups of 151 Chinese White Dolphins (CWDs) were sighted. Four (4) Limit Level exceedances for both NEL and NWL regions were recorded for 4 sets of quarterly dolphin monitoring data between November 2016 and October 2017, whilst no unacceptable impact from the activities of this Contract on Chinese White Dolphins was noticeable from the general observations. It is essential to continue monitoring the dolphin usage in North Lantau region for the rest of the impact phase monitoring period.

Environmental site inspection was carried out fifty-three (53) times in the reporting period. Recommendations on remedial actions were given to the Contractor for the deficiencies identified during the site audits.

There were five (5) complaints received in the reporting period. Complaints included muddy plume caused by a barge's propeller wash near Tung Chung New Development Ferry Pier on 9 November 2016, hammering noise nuisance generated during midnights on 13 December 2016, constructional vessels and silt curtain found within the boundary of Brothers Marine Park on 13 January 2017; and noise nuisance and muddy water from construction sites of Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities of Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge related Hong Kong projects on 28 March 2017. Upon investigation, there were no adequate evidences to conclude that the complaint cases were related

to this Project. In addition, a complaint regarding construction dust nuisance near site exit of Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities of Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge related Hong Kong projects was received on 31 May 2017 in the reporting period. No summons/ prosecution were received during the reporting period.

The review of monitoring data suggested that the construction works under this Contract have proceeded in an environmentally acceptable manner in this reporting period. In general, the monitoring results were in line with EIA predictions.

The monitoring programme has been reviewed and was considered as adequate to cater for the nature of works in progress. Change to the monitoring programme was thus not recommended at this stage. The monitoring programme will be evaluated as appropriate in the next reporting period. The ET will keep track on the construction works to confirm compliance of environmental requirements and the proper implementation of all necessary mitigation measures.

Appendix A

## Project Organization for Environmental Works





↔ Line of Communication

Appendix B

# Environmental Mitigation and Enhancement Measure Implementation Schedules

(Adopted from: CINOTECH (2011) Agreement No. CE35/2011 EP Baseline Environmental Monitoring for Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Tuen Mun-Chek Lap Kok Link - Investigation. Updated EM&A Manual for Tuen Mun-Chek Lap Kok Link)

*Contract No. HY/2012/07  
Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link  
Southern Connection Viaduct Section  
Environmental Mitigation and Enhancement Measure Implementation Schedule*

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
<b>AIR QUALITY</b>									
4.8.1	3.8	An effective watering programme of eight daily watering with complete coverage, is estimated to reduce by 50%. This is recommended for all areas in order to reduce dust levels to a minimum;	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid smoke impacts and disturbance		Y		<>
4.8.1	3.8	The Contractor shall, to the satisfaction of the Engineer, install effective dust suppression measures and take such other measures as may be necessary to ensure that at the Site boundary and any nearby sensitive receiver, dust levels are kept to acceptable levels.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	The Contractor shall not burn debris or other materials on the works areas.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	In hot, dry or windy weather, the watering programme shall maintain all exposed road surfaces and dust sources wet.	All unpaved haul roads / throughout construction period in hot, dry or windy weather	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid smoke impacts and disturbance		Y		<>
4.8.1	3.8	Where breaking of oversize rock/concrete is required, watering shall be implemented to control dust. Water spray shall be used during the handling of fill material at the site and at active cuts, excavation and fill sites where dust is likely to be created.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	Open dropping heights for excavated materials shall be controlled to a maximum height of 2m to minimise the fugitive dust arising from unloading.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		<>
4.8.1	3.8	During transportation by truck, materials shall not be loaded to a level higher than the side and tail boards, and shall be dampened or covered before transport.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		<>

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
4.8.1	3.8	Materials having the potential to create dust shall not be loaded to a level higher than the side and tail boards, and shall be covered by a clean tarpaulin. The tarpaulin shall be properly secured and shall extend at least 300mm over the edges of the side and tail boards.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		<>
4.8.1	3.8	No earth, mud, debris, dust and the like shall be deposited on public roads. Wheel washing facility shall be usable prior to any earthworks excavation activity on the site.	All site exits / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust		Y		<>
4.8.1	3.8	Areas of exposed soil shall be minimised to areas in which works have been completed shall be restored as soon as is practicable.	All exposed surfaces / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		✓
4.8.1	3.8	All stockpiles of aggregate or spoil shall be enclosed or covered and water applied in dry or windy condition.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA Avoid dust generation		Y		<>
4.11	Section 3	EM&A in the form of 1 hour and 24 hour dust monitoring and site audit	All representative existing ASRs / throughout construction period	Contractor	EM&A Manual		Y		✓
<b>NOISE</b>									
5.11	Section 4	Noise monitoring	All existing representative sensitive receivers / during North Lantau Viaduct construction	Contractor	EM&A Manual		Y		✓
<b>WATER QUALITY</b>									
<i>General Marine Works</i>									
6.10	-	Bored piling to be undertaken within a metal casing.	Marine viaducts of TM-CLKL and HKLR/ bored piling	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.10	-	Barges and hopper dredgers shall have tight fitting seals to their bottom openings to prevent leakage of material.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
6.10	-	Any pipe leakages shall be repaired quickly. Plant should not be operated with leaking pipes.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		<>
6.10	-	Loading of barges and hoppers shall be controlled to prevent splashing of dredged material to the surrounding water. Barges or hoppers shall not be filled to a level which will cause overflow of materials or pollution of water during loading or transportation.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		✓
6.10	-	Excess material shall be cleaned from the decks and exposed fittings of barges and hopper dredgers before the vessel is moved	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		<>
6.10	-	Adequate freeboard shall be maintained on barges to reduce the likelihood of decks being washed by wave action;	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		✓
6.10	-	All vessels shall be sized such that adequate clearance is maintained between vessels and the sea bed at all states of the tide to ensure that undue turbidity is not generated by turbulence from vessel movement or propeller wash.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		✓
6.10	-	The works shall not cause foam, oil, grease, litter or other objectionable matter to be present in the water within and adjacent to the works site.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	Marine Fill Committee Guidelines. DASO permit conditions.		Y		<>
<i>Temporary Staging work</i>									
	5.2	Regular inspection for the accumulation of floating refuse and collection of floating refuse if required	During temporary staging works	Contractor			Y		✓
	5.2	Provision of temporary drainage system on the temporary staging for collection of construction site runoff to allow appropriate treatment before discharge into the sea	During temporary staging works	Contractor			Y		<>
	5.2	Wastewater generated from construction works such as bored / drilling water will be collected, treated, neutralized and de-silted through silt trap or sedimentation tank before disposal	During temporary staging works	Contractor			Y		✓
	5.2	One additional water quality monitoring station is	During temporary	Contractor			Y		✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
		proposed at station SR4a In case elevated SS or turbidity is identified during the water quality monitoring, the source of pollution will be tracked down and be removed as soon as possible. In case depletion of dissolved oxygen is identified, artificial aeration will be arranged at the monitoring station SR4a,	staging works						
<i>Land Works</i>									
6.10	-	Wastewater from temporary site facilities should be controlled to prevent direct discharge to surface or marine waters.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.10	-	Sewage effluent and discharges from on- site kitchen facilities shall be directed to Government sewer in accordance with the requirements of the WPCO or collected for disposal offsite. The use of soaks away shall be avoided.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.10	-	Storm drainage shall be directed to storm drains via adequately designed sand/silt removal facilities such as sand traps, silt traps and sediment basins. Channels, earth bunds or sand bag barriers should be provided on site to properly direct storm water to such silt removal facilities. Catch pits and perimeter channels should be constructed in advance of site formation works and earthworks.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.10	-	Silt removal facilities, channels and manholes shall be maintained and any deposited silt and grit shall be removed regularly, including specifically at the onset of and after each rainstorm.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.10	-	Temporary access roads should be surfaced with crushed stone or gravel.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.10	-	Rainwater pumped out from trenches or foundation excavations should be discharged into storm drains via silt removal facilities.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.10	-	Measures should be taken to prevent the washout of construction materials, soil, silt or debris into any drainage system.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
6.10	-	Open stockpiles of construction materials (e.g. aggregates and sand) on site should be covered with tarpaulin or similar fabric during rainstorms.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.10	5.8	Manholes (including any newly constructed ones) should always be adequately covered and temporarily sealed so as to prevent silt, construction materials or debris from getting into the drainage system, and to prevent storm run-off from getting into foul sewers.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.10	-	Discharges of surface run-off into foul sewers must always be prevented in order not to unduly overload the foul sewerage system.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.10	-	All vehicles and plant should be cleaned before they leave the construction site to ensure that no earth, mud or debris is deposited by them on roads. A wheel washing bay should be provided at every site exit.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.10	-	Wheel wash overflow shall be directed to silt removal facilities before being discharged to the storm drain.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.10	-	Section of construction road between the wheel washing bay and the public road should be surfaced with crushed stone or coarse gravel.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.10	-	Wastewater generated from concreting, plastering, internal decoration, cleaning work and other similar activities, shall be screened to remove large objects.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.10	-	Vehicle and plant servicing areas, vehicle wash bays and lubrication facilities shall be located under roofed areas. The drainage in these covered areas shall be connected to foul sewers via a petrol interceptor in accordance with the requirements of the WPCO or collected for offsite disposal.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.10	-	The Contractor shall prepare an oil / chemical cleanup plan and ensure that leakages or spillages are contained and cleaned up immediately.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		✓
6.10	-	Waste oil should be collected and stored for recycling or disposal, in accordance with the Waste Disposal Ordinance.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO Waste Disposal Ordinance		Y		✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
6.10	-	All fuel tanks and chemical storage areas should be provided with locks and be sited on sealed areas. The storage areas should be surrounded by bunds with a capacity equal to 110% of the storage capacity of the largest tank.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.10	-	Surface run-off from bunded areas should pass through oil/ grease traps prior to discharge to the stormwater system.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TM-EIAO		Y		<>
6.10	-	Roadside gullies to trap silt and grit shall be provided prior to discharging the stormwater into the marine environment. The sumps will be maintained and cleaned at regular intervals.	Roadside/ design and operation	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TM-EIAO	Y		Y	n/a
6.10	Section 5	All construction works shall be subject to routine audit to ensure implementation of all EIA recommendations and good working practice.	All areas/ throughout construction period	Contractor	EM&A Manual		Y		✓
<i>Water Quality Monitoring</i>									
6.10	Section 5	Water quality monitoring shall be undertaken for suspended solids, turbidity, and dissolved oxygen. Nutrients and metal parameters shall also be measured for Mf sediment operations (only HKBCF and HKLR required handling of Mf sediment) during baseline, backfilling and post construction period. One year operation phase water quality monitoring at designated stations	Designated monitoring stations as defined in EM&A Manual, Section 5/ Before, through-out marine construction period, post construction and monthly operational phase water quality monitoring for a year.	Contractor	EM&A Manual		Y	Y	✓
<b>ECOLOGY</b>									
8.14	6.3	Specification for and implement pre, during and post construction dolphin abundance monitoring.	All Areas/ Detailed Design/ during construction works/ post construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y	Y	✓
8.14	6.3	Specification for bored piling monitoring	Detailed Design	Design Consultant	TMEIA	Y			✓
8.14	6.3	Implement any recommendations of the bored piling monitoring	Southern marine viaduct/ Throughout	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓



EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
			construction during bored piling						
8.14	6.3,6.5	Avoidance of peak CWD calving season in May and June for driving of metal caissons during bored piling works	Southern marine viaduct/ May and June during bored piling	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
8.14	6.3,6.5	Specification and implementation of 250m dolphin exclusion zone.	All marine bored piling and temporary staging works areas/Detailed Design/ during all marine bored piling and temporary staging works	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
8.15	6.3, 6.5	Specification and deployment of an artificial reef of an area of 3,600m <sup>2</sup> in an area where fishing activities are prohibited.	Area of prohibited fishing activities/Detailed Design/ towards end of construction period	TM-CLKL/ HKBCF Design Consultant/ TM-CLKL/ HKBCF Contractor	TMEIA	Y		Y	AFCD
8.14	6.3, 6.5	Specification and implementation of marine vessel control specifications	All areas/Detailed Design/ during construction works	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
8.14	6.3, 6.5	Design and implementation of acoustic decoupling methods for marine bored piling and the whole lifespan of temporary staging works.	All areas/ Detailed Design/ during marine bored piling and temporary staging works	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
8.15	6.3, 6.4	Pre-construction phase survey and coral translocation	Tai Ho Wan (donor site) and Yam Tsui Wan (receptor site) /Detailed Design/Prior to construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
8.15	6.5	Audit coral translocation success	Yam Tsui Wan (receptor site)/Post translocation	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
7.13	6.5	Undertaken gabion wall works in Stream NL1 in the dry season	North Lantau slope works/dry	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
			season/construction phase						
7.13	6.5	The loss of habitat shall be supplemented by enhancement planting in accordance with the landscape mitigation schedule.	All areas / As soon as accessible	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		AFCD/LCSD
7.13	6.5	Spoil heaps shall be covered at all times.	All areas / Throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
7.13	6.5	Avoid damage and disturbance to the remaining and surrounding natural habitat	All areas / Throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
7.13	6.5	Placement of equipment in designated areas within the existing disturbed land	All areas / Throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		<>
7.13	6.5	Disturbed areas to be reinstated immediately after completion of the works.	All areas / Throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
7.13	6.5	Construction activities should be restricted to the proposed works boundary	All areas / Throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		<>
<b>LANDSCAPE AND VISUAL</b>									
10.9	7.6	Round angle, patterned finishes, and oval shaped pier were considered in the viaduct design, and further details will be developed under ACABAS submission (DM3)	All areas/detailed design	Design Consultant	TMEIA		Y		n/a
10.9	7.6	Details of the street furniture will be developed in the detailed design stage (DM4)	All areas/detailed design	Design Consultant	TMEIA		Y		n/a
10.9	7.6	Aesthetic design of the viaduct, retaining wall and other structures will be developed under ACABAS submission (DM5)	All areas/detailed design	Design Consultant	TMEIA		Y		n/a
10.9	7.6	Existing trees on boundary of the Project Area shall be carefully protected during construction. Detailed Tree Protection Specification shall be provided in the Contract Specification. Under this specification, the Contractor shall be required to submit, for approval, a detailed working method statement for the protection of trees prior to undertaking any works adjacent to all retained trees, including trees in contractor's works areas. (Tree	All areas/detailed design/ during construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA		Y	Y	✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
		protection measures will be detailed at Tree Removal Application stage) (CM1)							
10.9	7.6	Trees unavoidably affected by the works shall be transplanted where practical. Trees will be transplanted straight to their final receptor site and not held in a temporary nursery. A detailed Tree Transplanting Specification shall be provided in the Contract Specification. Sufficient time for necessary tree root and crown preparation periods shall be allowed in the project programme (CM2)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
10.9	7.6	Hillside and roadside screen planting to proposed roads, associated structures and slope works (CM3).	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction/post construction	Design Consultant/	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
10.9	7.6	Hydroseeding or sheeting of soil stockpiles with visually unobtrusive material (in earth tone) (CM4)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction/post construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		<>
10.9	7.6	Screening of construction works by hoardings around works area in visually unobtrusive colours, to screen works (CM5)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction/post construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
10.9	7.6	Control night-time lighting and glare by hooding all lights (CM6)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
10.9	7.6	Ensure no run-off into water body adjacent to the Project Area (CM7)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
10.9	7.6	Avoidance of excessive height and bulk of buildings and structures (CM8)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
10.9	7.6	Recycle/Reuse all felled trees and vegetation, e.g. mulching (CM9)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
10.9	7.6	Compensatory tree planting shall be provided to the satisfaction of relevant Government departments. Required numbers and locations of compensatory trees shall be determined and agreed separately with Government during the Tree Felling Application process under ETWBTC 3/2006 (CM10).	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y		✓
10.9	7.6	Re-vegetation of affected woodland/shrubland with native species (OM1)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction/ during operation	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y	Y	AFCD/HyD/ L CSD
10.9	7.6	Tall buffer screen tree / shrub / climber planting should be incorporated to soften hard engineering structures and facilities (OM2)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction/ during operation	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y	Y	HyD/LCSD
10.9	7.6	Streetscape elements (e.g. paving, signage, street furniture, lighting etc.) shall be sensitively designed in a manner that responds to the local context, and minimises potential negative landscape and visual impacts. Lighting units should be directional and minimise unnecessary light spill (OM3)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction / during operation	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y	Y	HyD/LCSD
10.9	7.6	Structure, ornamental tree / shrub / climber planting should be provided along roadside amenity strips, central dividers and newly formed slopes to enhance the townscape quality and further greenery enhancement (OM4)	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction / during operation	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y	Y	HyD/LCSD
10.9	7.6	Aesthetically pleasing design (visually unobtrusive and non-reflective) as regard to the form, material and finishes	All areas/ detailed design/ during construction / during operation	Design Consultant/ Contractor	TMEIA	Y	Y	Y	HyD
<b>WASTE</b>									
12.6		The Contractor shall identify a coordinator for the management of waste.	Contract mobilisation	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6		The Contractor shall prepare and implement a Waste	Contract mobilisation	Contractor	TMEIA, Works		Y		✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
		Management Plan which specifies procedures such as a ticketing system, to facilitate tracking of loads and to ensure that illegal disposal of wastes does not occur, and protocols for the maintenance of records of the quantities of wastes generated, recycled and disposed. A recording system for the amount of waste generated, recycled and disposed (locations) should be established.			Branch Technical Circular No. 5/99 for the Trip-ticket System for Disposal of Construction and Demolition Material				
12.6		The Contractor shall apply for and obtain the appropriate licenses for the disposal of public fill, chemical waste and effluent discharges.	Contract mobilisation	Contractor	TMEIA, Land (Miscellaneous Provisions) Ordinance (Cap 28); Waste Disposal Ordinance (Cap 354); Dumping at Sea Ordinance (Cap 466); Water Pollution Control Ordinance.		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Training shall be provided to workers about the concepts of site cleanliness and appropriate waste management procedures including waste reduction, reuse and recycling.	Contract Mobilisation	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	The extent of cutting operation should be optimised where possible. Earth retaining structures and bored pile walls should be proposed to minimise the extent of cutting.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Rock armour from the existing seawall should be reused on the new sloping seawall as far as possible	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	The site and surroundings shall be kept tidy and litter free.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	No waste shall be burnt on site.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
12.6	8.1	Provisions to be made in contract documents to allow and promote the use of recycled aggregates where appropriate.	Detailed Design	Design Consultant	TMEIA	Y			✓
12.6	8.1	The Contractor shall be prohibited from disposing of C&D materials at any sensitive locations. The Contractor should propose the final disposal sites in the EMP and WMP for approval before implementation.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Stockpiled material shall be covered by tarpaulin and /or watered as appropriate to prevent windblown dust/ surface run off.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Excavated material in trucks shall be covered by tarpaulins to reduce the potential for spillage and dust generation.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Wheel washing facilities shall be used by all trucks leaving the site to prevent transfer of mud onto public roads.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Standard formwork or pre-fabrication should be used as far as practicable so as to minimise the C&D materials arising. The use of more durable formwork/plastic facing for construction works should be considered. The use of wooden hoardings should be avoided and metal hoarding should be used to facilitate recycling. Purchasing of construction materials should avoid over-ordering and wastage.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	The Contractor should recycle as many C&D materials (this is a waste section) as possible on-site. The public fill and C&D waste should be segregated and stored in separate containers or skips to facilitate the reuse or recycling of materials and proper disposal. Where practicable, the concrete and masonry should be crushed and used as fill materials. Steel reinforcement bar should be collected for use by	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
		scrap steel mills. Different areas of the sites should be considered for segregation and storage activities.							
12.6	8.1	All falsework will be steel instead of wood.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	<p>Chemical waste producers should register with the EPD. Chemical waste should be handled in accordance with the Code of Practice on the Packaging, Handling and Storage of Chemical Wastes as follows:</p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- suitable for the substance to be held, resistant to corrosion, maintained in good conditions and securely closed;</li> <li>- Having a capacity of &lt;450L unless the specifications have been approved by the EPD; and</li> <li>- Displaying a label in English and Chinese according to the instructions prescribed in Schedule 2 of the Regulations. Clearly labelled and used solely for the storage of chemical wastes;</li> <li>- Enclosed with at least 3 sides;</li> <li>- Impermeable floor and bund with capacity to accommodate 110% of the volume of the largest container or 20% by volume of the chemical waste stored in the area, whichever is greatest;</li> <li>- Adequate ventilation;</li> <li>- Sufficiently covered to prevent rainfall entering (water collected within the bund must be tested and disposed of as chemical waste, if necessary); and</li> <li>- Incompatible materials are adequately separated.</li> </ul>	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		<>
12.6	8.1	Waste oils, chemicals or solvents shall not be disposed of to drain,	All areas / throughout	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓

EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
			construction period						
12.6	8.1	Adequate numbers of portable toilets should be provided for on-site workers. Portable toilets should be maintained in reasonable states, which will not deter the workers from utilizing them.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Night soil should be regularly collected by licensed collectors.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		n/a
12.6	8.1	General refuse arising on-site should be stored in enclosed bins or compaction units separately from C&D and chemical wastes. Sufficient dustbins shall be provided for storage of waste as required under the Public Cleansing and Prevention of Nuisances By-laws. In addition, general refuse shall be cleared daily and shall be disposed of to the nearest licensed landfill or refuse transfer station. Burning of refuse on construction sites is prohibited.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		<>
12.6	8.1	All waste containers shall be in a secure area on hard standing.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Training shall be provided to workers about the concepts of site cleanliness and appropriate waste management procedure, including waste reduction, reuse and recycling.	All areas / throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	8.1	Office wastes can be reduced by recycling of paper if such volume is sufficiently large to warrant collection. Participation in a local collection scheme by the Contractor should be advocated. Waste separation facilities for paper, aluminum cans, plastic bottles, etc. should be provided on-site.	Site Offices/ throughout construction period	Contractor	TMEIA		Y		✓
12.6	Section 8	EM&A of waste handling, storage, transportation, disposal procedures and documentation through	All areas / throughout	Contractor	EM&A Manual		Y		<>



EIA Reference	EM&A Manual Reference	Environmental Protection Measures	Location/ Timing	Implementation Agent	Relevant Standard or Requirement	Implementation Stages			Status
						D	C	O	
		the site audit programme shall be undertaken.	construction period						
<b>CULTURAL HERITAGE</b>									
11.8	Section 9	EM&A in the form of audit of the mitigation measures	All areas / throughout construction period	Highways Department	EIAO-TM		Y		n/a
<b>Notes:</b> Legend: D=Design, C=Construction, O=Operation Note: Funding Agent for all mitigation measures will be the Highways Department of the Hong Kong SAR Government									

Remark:

- ✓ Compliance of Mitigation Measures
- <> Compliance of Mitigation but need improvement
- x Non-compliance of Mitigation Measures
- ▲ Non-compliance of Mitigation Measures but rectified by Contractor
- Δ Deficiency of Mitigation Measures but rectified by Contractor
- N/A Not Applicable in Reporting Period

Appendix C

## Summary of Action and Limit Levels

**Table C1** *Action and Limit Levels for 1-hour and 24-hour TSP*

Parameters	Action	Limit
24 Hour TSP Level in $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	ASR9A/ASR8A = 178 ASR9C/ASR8/ASR9 = 178	260
1 Hour TSP Level in $\mu\text{g}/\text{m}^3$	ASR9A/ASR8A = 394 ASR9C/ASR8/ASR9 = 393	500

**Table C2** *Action and Limit Levels for Construction Noise (0700-1900 hrs of normal weekdays)*

Time Period	Action	Limit
0700-1900 hrs on normal weekdays	When one documented complaint is received	75* dB(A)

**Table C3** *Action and Limit Levels for Water Quality*

Parameter	Action Level#	Limit Level#
DO in mg/L <sup>(a)</sup>	<u>Surface and Middle</u> <b>5.0 mg/L</b>	<u>Surface and Middle</u> <b>4.2 mg/L</b>
	<u>Bottom</u> <b>4.7 mg/L</b>	<u>Bottom</u> <b>3.6 mg/L</b>
Turbidity in NTU (Depth-averaged <sup>(b), (c)</sup> )	120% of upstream control station at the same tide of the same day and 95%-ile of baseline data, i.e., <b>27.5 NTU</b>	130% of upstream control station at the same tide of the same day and 99%-ile of baseline data, i.e., <b>47.0 NTU</b>
SS in mg/L (Depth-averaged <sup>(b), (c)</sup> )	120% of upstream control station at the same tide of the same day and 95%-ile of baseline data, i.e., <b>23.5 mg/L</b>	130% of upstream control station at the same tide of the same day and 10mg/L for WSD Seawater Intakes at Tuen Mun and 99%-ile of baseline data, i.e., <b>34.4 mg/L</b>

**Notes:**

# Baseline data: data from HKZMB Baseline Water Quality Monitoring between 6 and 31 October 2011.

- (a) For DO, non-compliance of the water quality limits occurs when monitoring result is lower than the limits.
- (b) "Depth-averaged" is calculated by taking the arithmetic means of reading of all three depths
- (c) For turbidity and SS, non-compliance of the water quality limits occurs when monitoring result is higher than the limits.
- (d) All figures given in the table are used for reference only, and EPD may amend the figures whenever it is considered as necessary

Parameter	Action Level#	Limit Level#
(e)	The 1%-ile of baseline data for surface and middle DO is 4.2 mg/L, whilst for bottom DO is 3.6 mg/L.	

**Table C4** *Action and Limit Levels for Impact Dolphin Monitoring*

	North Lantau Social Cluster	
	NEL	NWL
Action Level	STG < 70% of baseline & ANI < 70% of baseline	STG < 70% of baseline & ANI < 70% of baseline
Limit Level	[STG < 40% of baseline & ANI < 40% of baseline] and STG < 40% of baseline & ANI < 40% of baseline	

**Notes:**

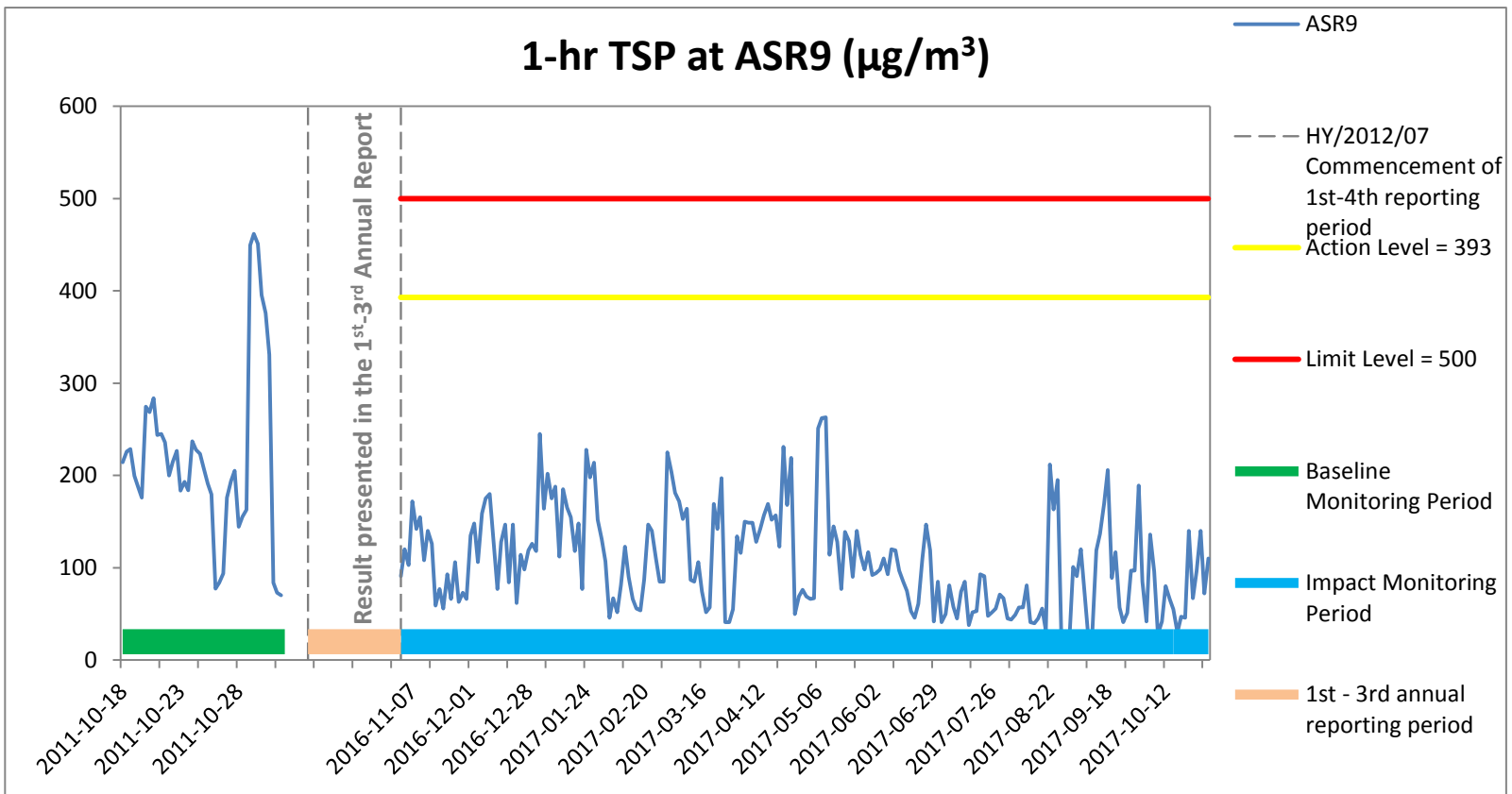
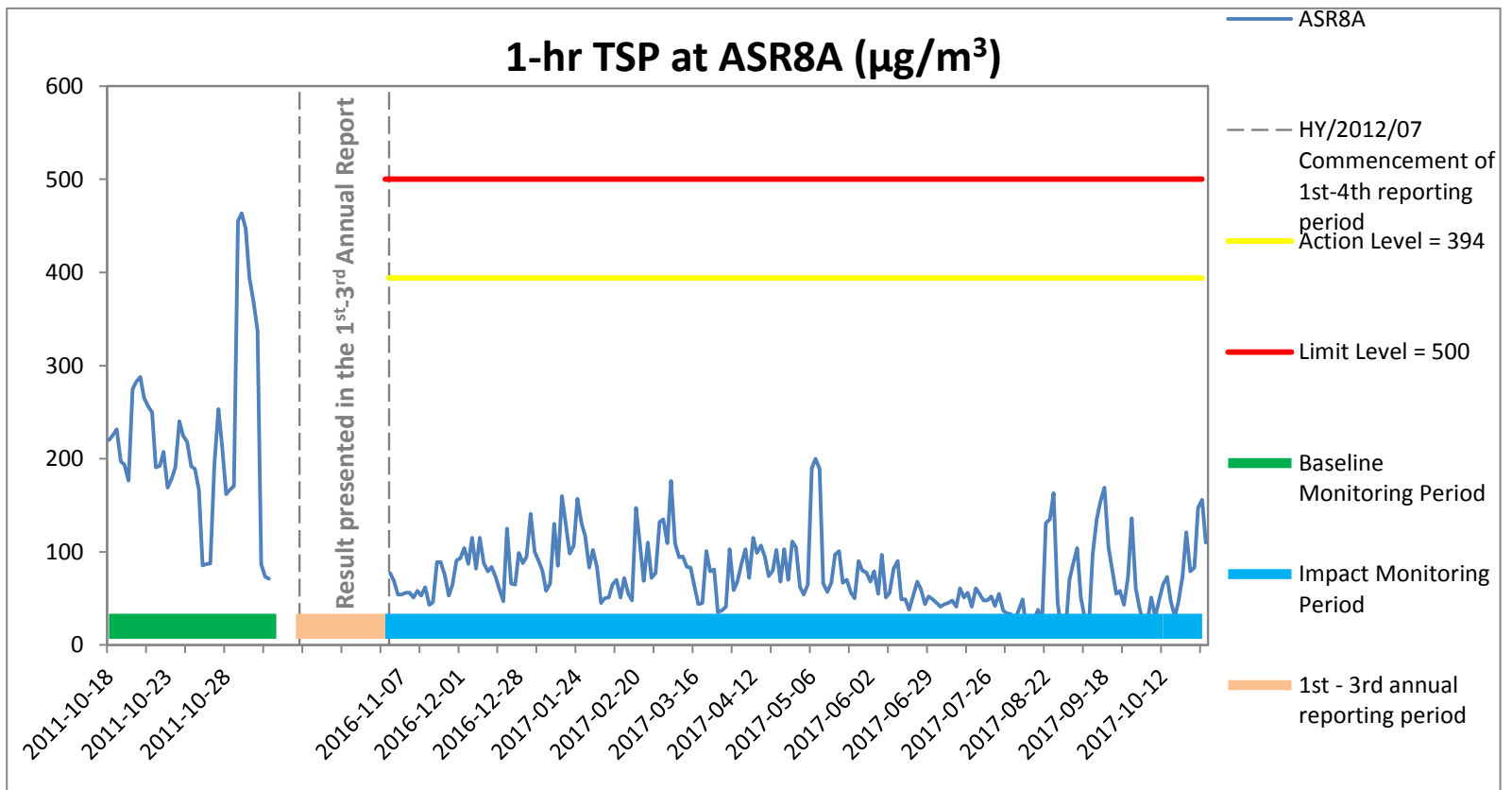
1. STG means quarterly encounter rate of number of dolphin sightings, which is **6.00 in NEL** and **9.85 in NWL** during the baseline monitoring period
2. ANI means quarterly encounter rate of total number of dolphins, which is **22.19 in NEL** and **44.66 in NWL** during the baseline monitoring period
3. For North Lantau Social Cluster, AL will be trigger if NEL or NWL fall below the criteria; LL will be triggered if both NEL and NWL fall below the criteria.

**Table C5** *Derived Value of Action Level (AL) and Limit Level (LL)*

	North Lantau Social Cluster	
	NEL	NWL
Action Level	STG < 4.2 & ANI < 15.5	STG < 6.9 & ANI < 31.3
Limit Level	[STG < 2.4 & ANI < 8.9] and [STG < 3.9 & ANI < 17.9]	

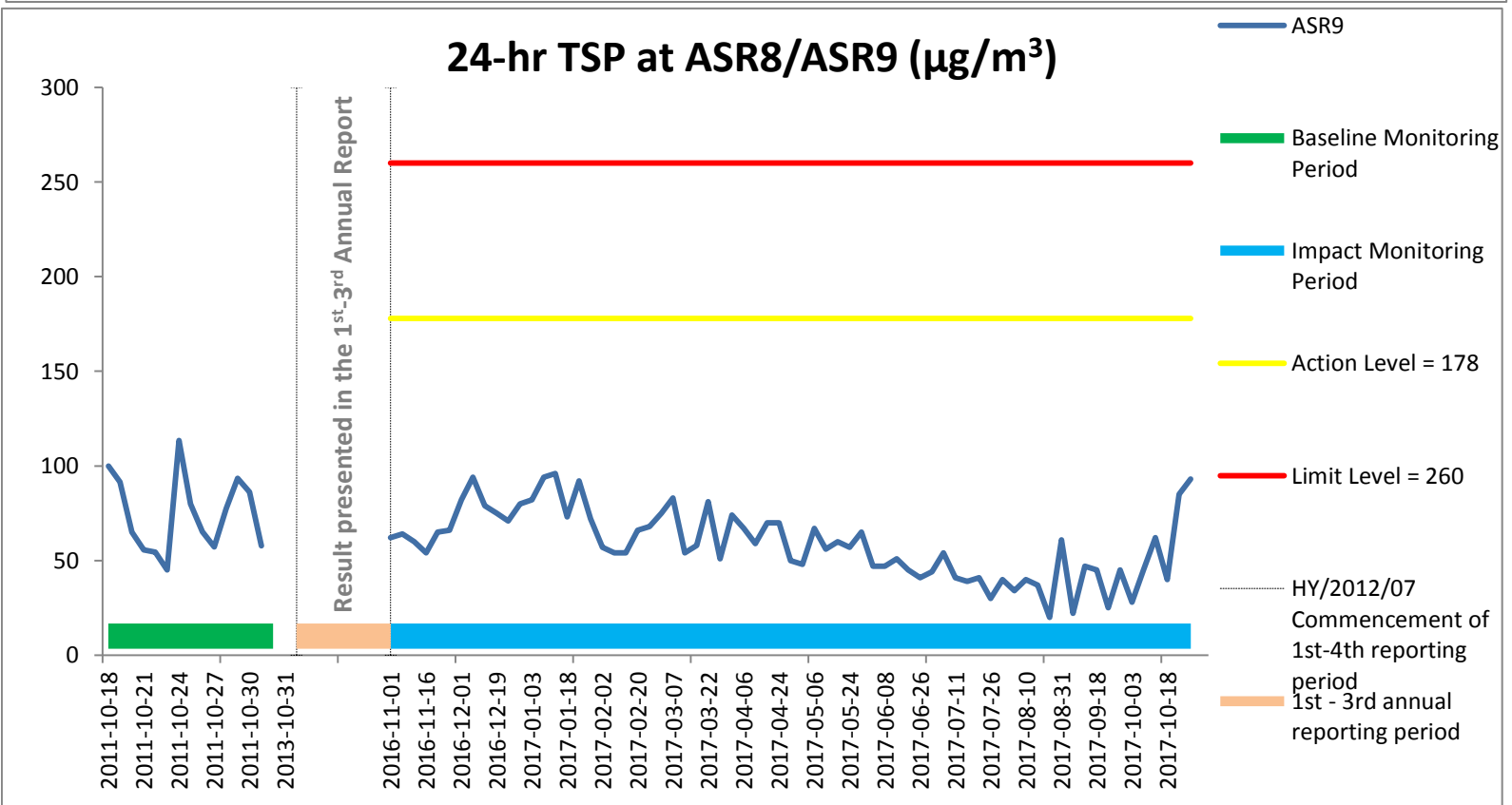
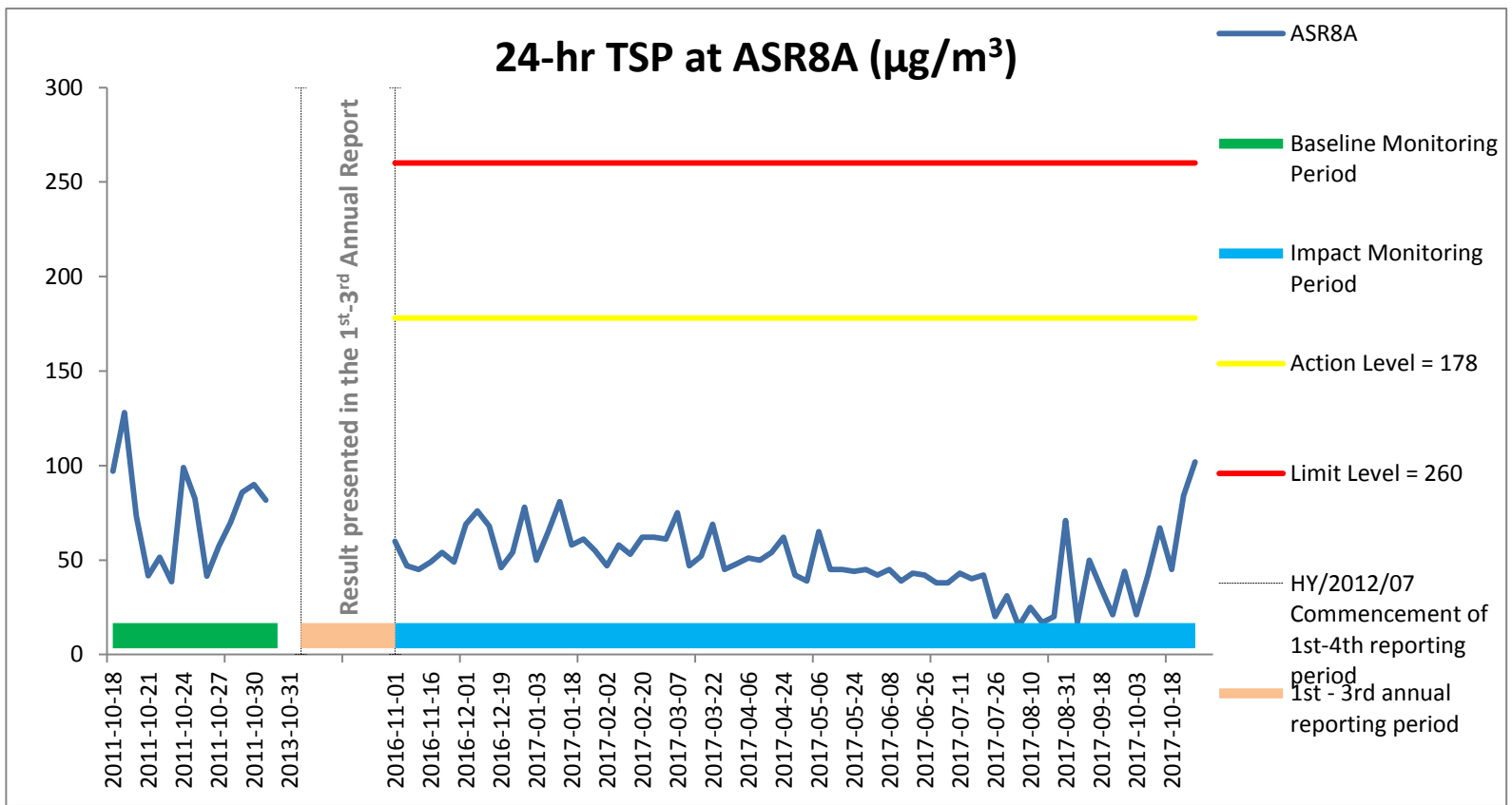
Appendix D

Impact Air Quality  
Monitoring Graphical  
Presentation



Weather condition within the reporting period varied between sunny to rainy. The overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions.

Major construction works undertaken within the reporting period include Pier construction; Re-alignment of Cheung Tung Road; Road works along North Lantau Highway; Launching gantry operation; Installation of pier head and deck segments; and Slope work of Viaducts A, B & C. Marine works within the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report).



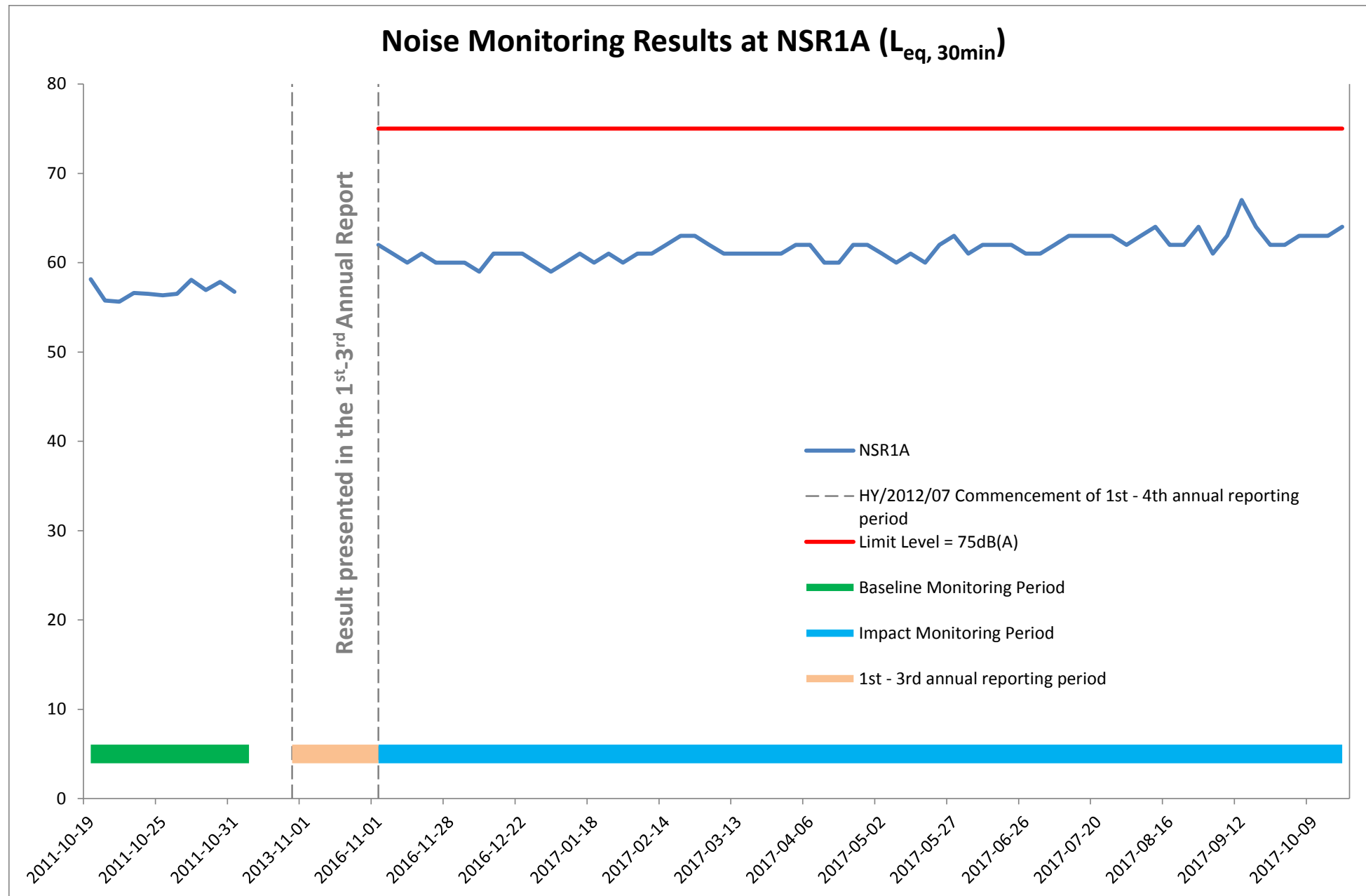
Weather condition within the reporting period varied between sunny to rainy. The overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions.

Major construction works undertaken within the reporting period include Pier construction; Re-alignment of Cheung Tung Road; Road works along North Lantau Highway; Launching gantry operation; Installation of pier head and deck segments; and Slope work of Viaducts A, B & C. Marine works within the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report).

Appendix E

## Impact Noise Monitoring Graphical Presentation





Weather condition within the reporting period varied between sunny to rainy. The overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions.

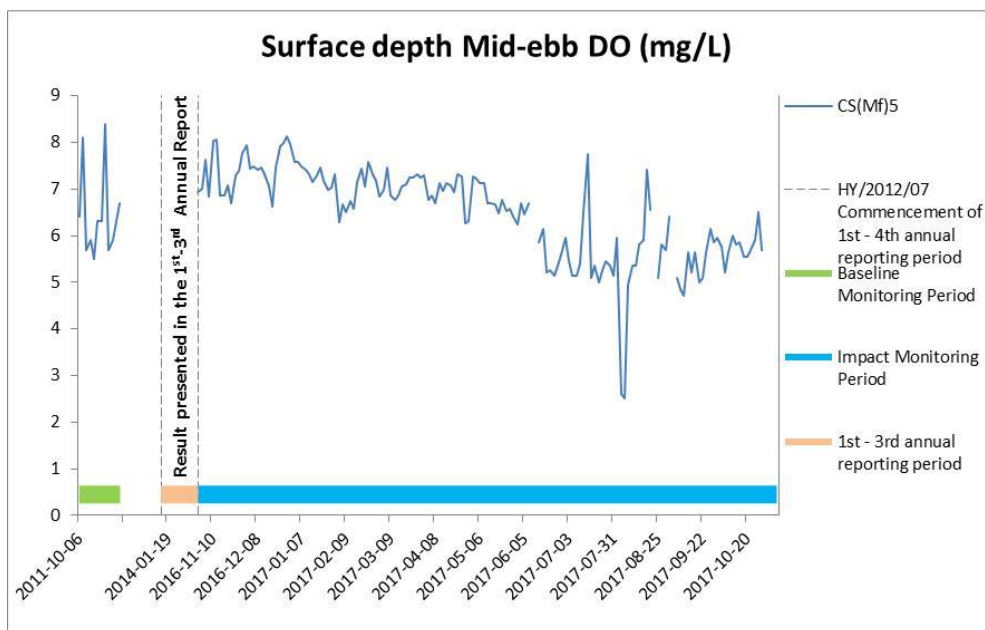
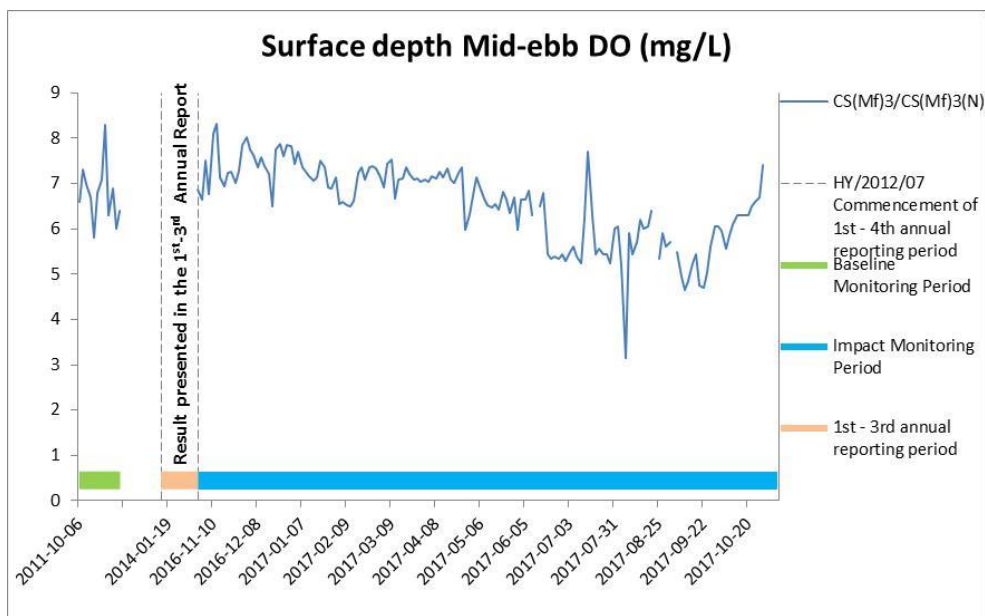
Major construction works undertaken within the reporting period include Pier construction; Re-alignment of Cheung Tung Road; Road works along North Lantau Highway; Launching gantry operation; Installation of pier head and deck segments; and Slope work of Viaducts A, B & C.

Marine works within the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report).

Baseline monitoring results are presented graphically in daily average.

Appendix F

# Impact Water Quality Monitoring Graphical Presentation



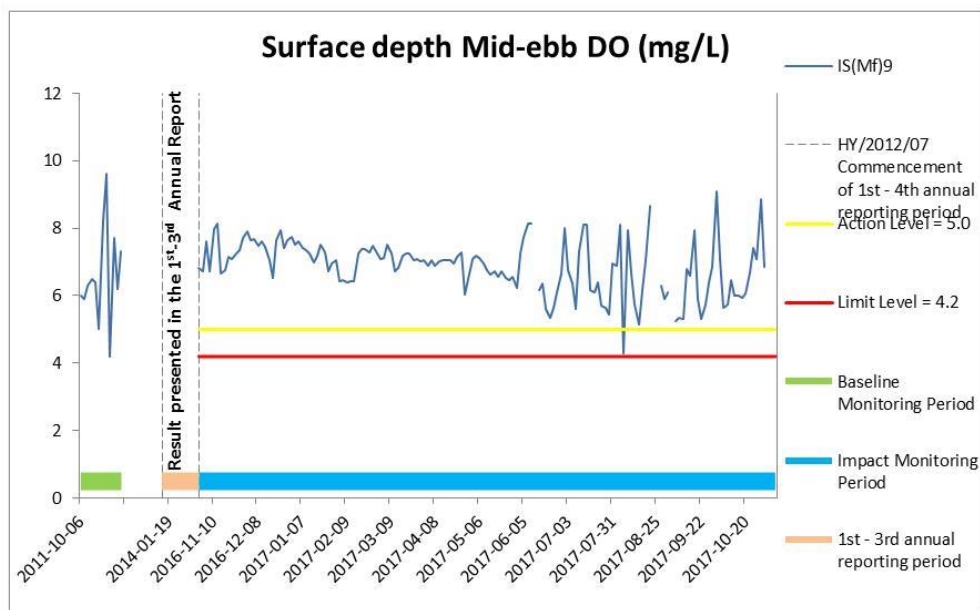
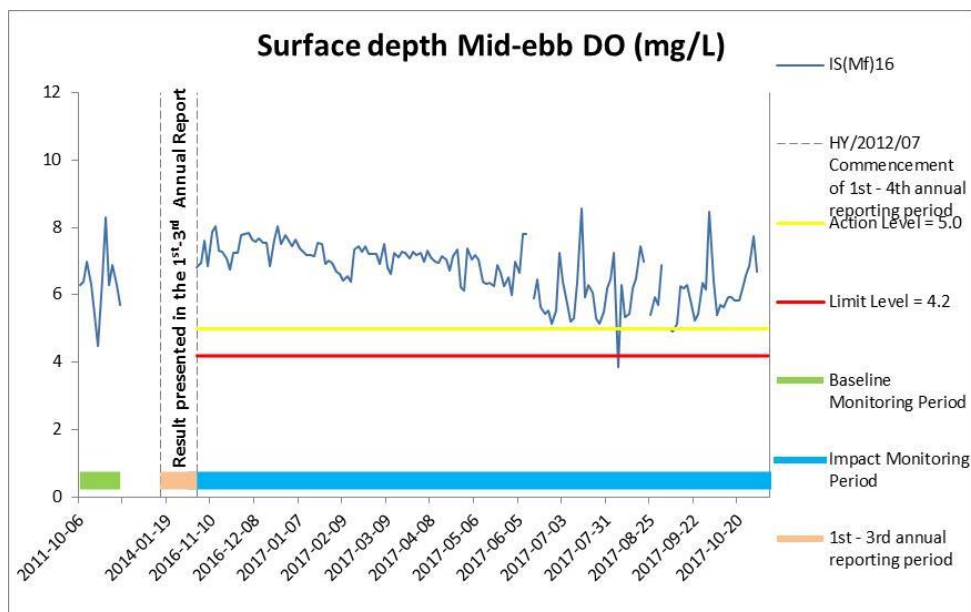
**Figure F1 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at CS(Mf)3/CS(Mf)3(N) and CS(Mf)5.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.)*

*Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



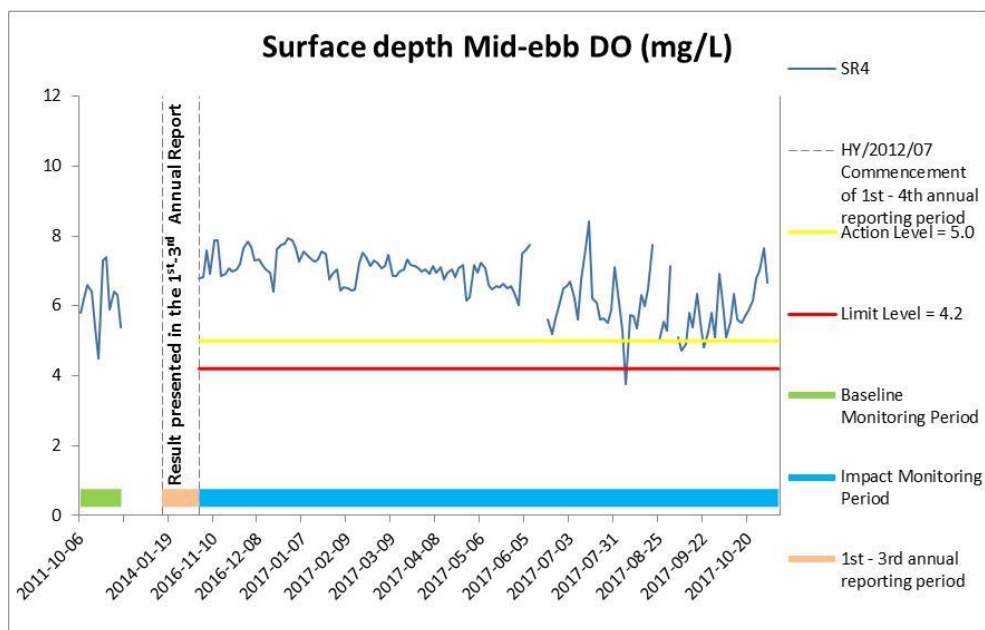
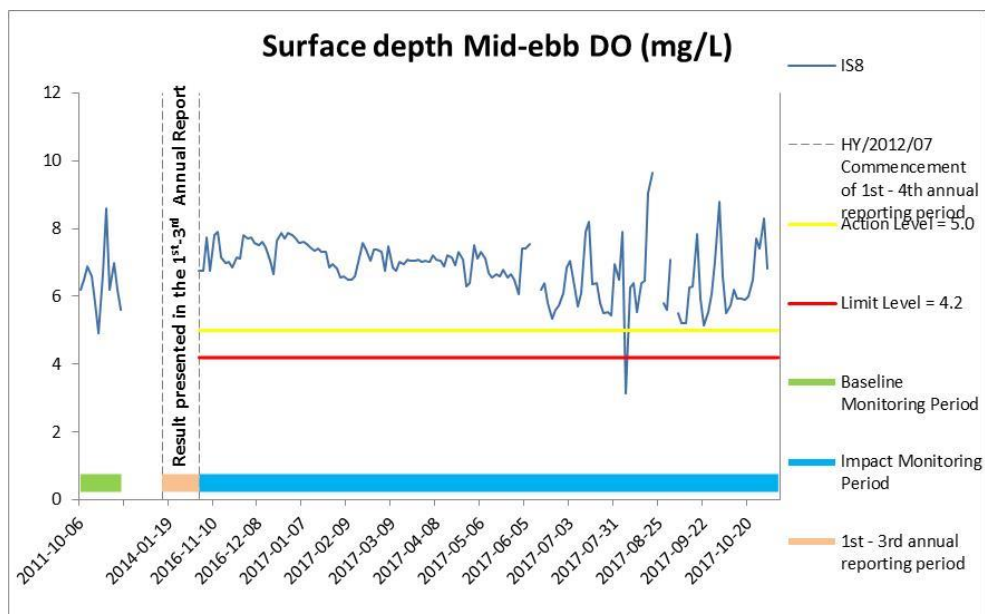


**Figure F2 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS(Mf)16 and IS(Mf)9.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



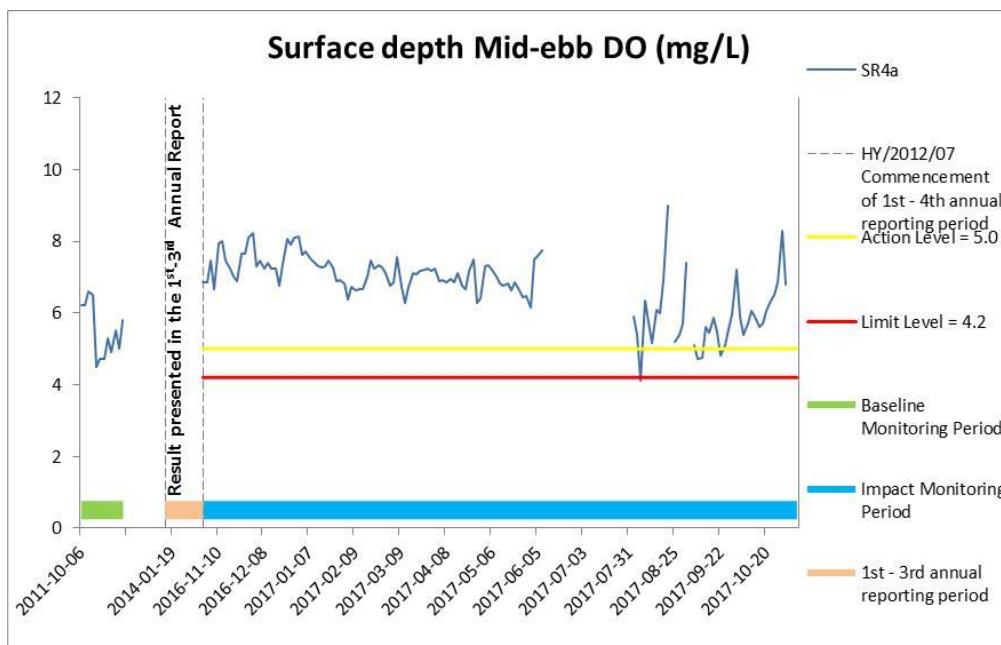


**Figure F3 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS8 and SR4/SR4(N).**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



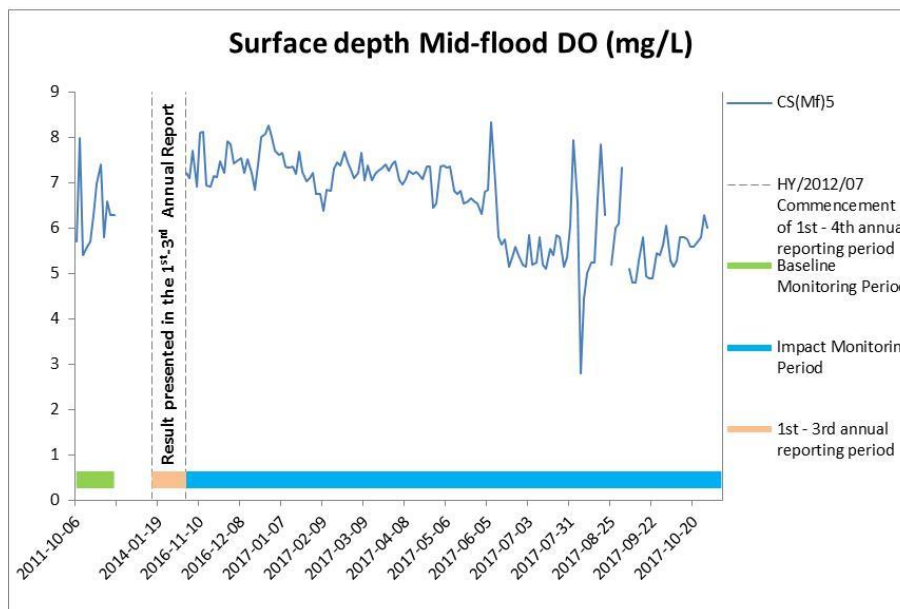
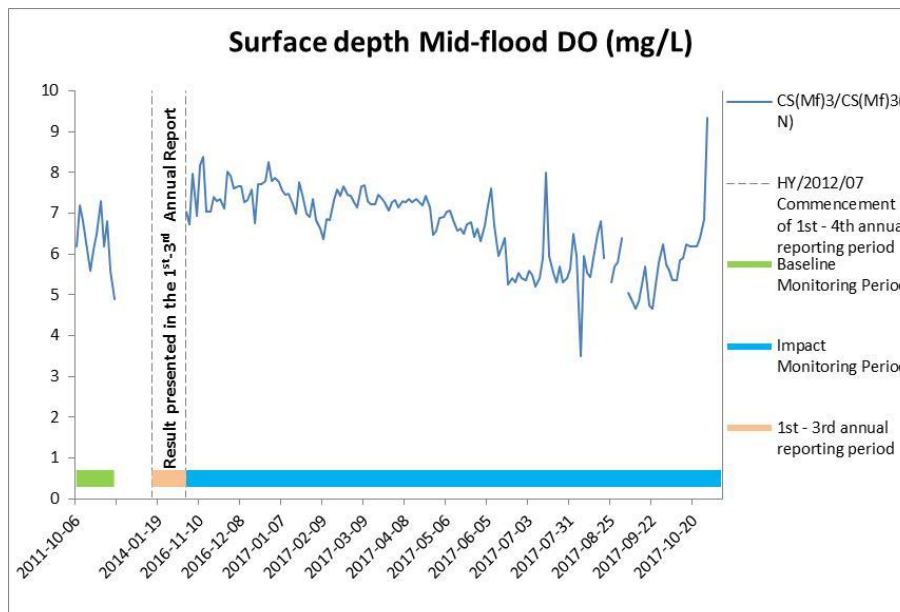


**Figure F4 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at SR4a.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



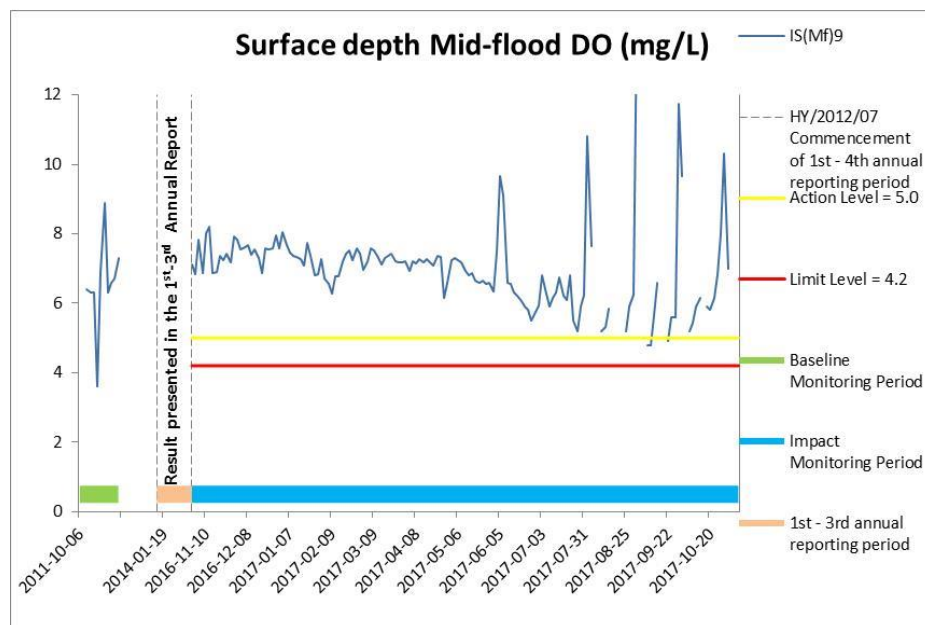
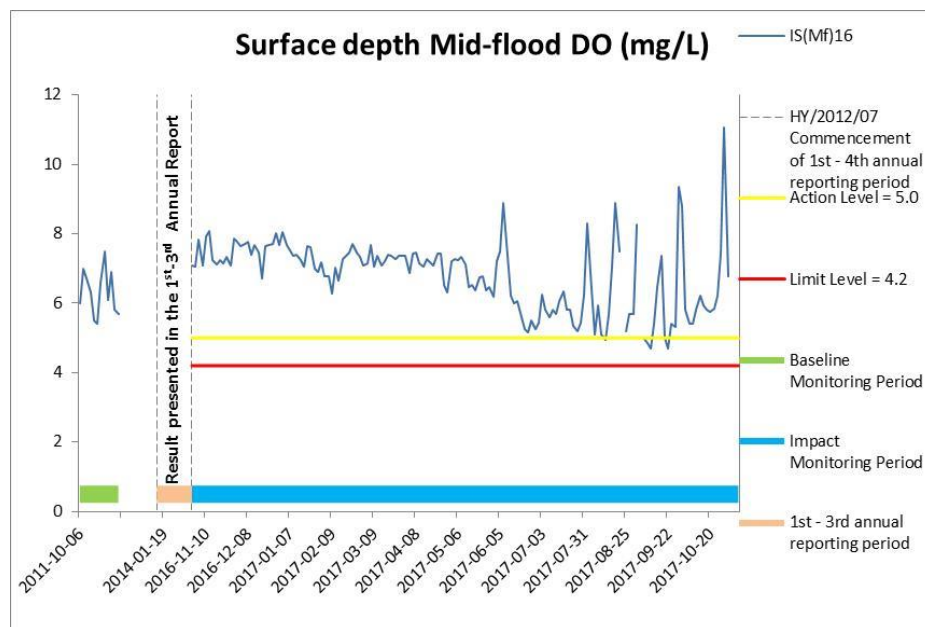


**Figure F5 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at CS(Mf)3/CS(Mf)3(N) and CS(Mf)5.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





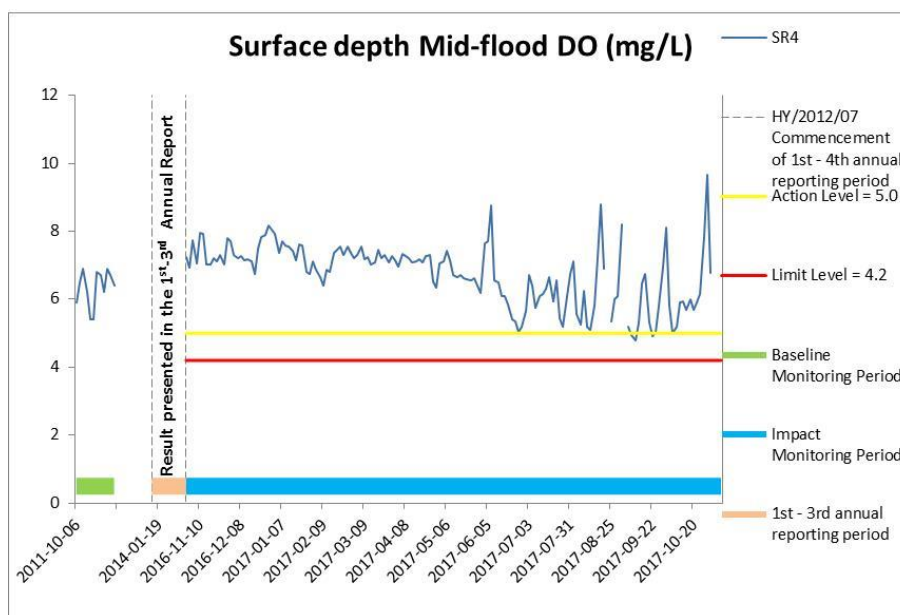
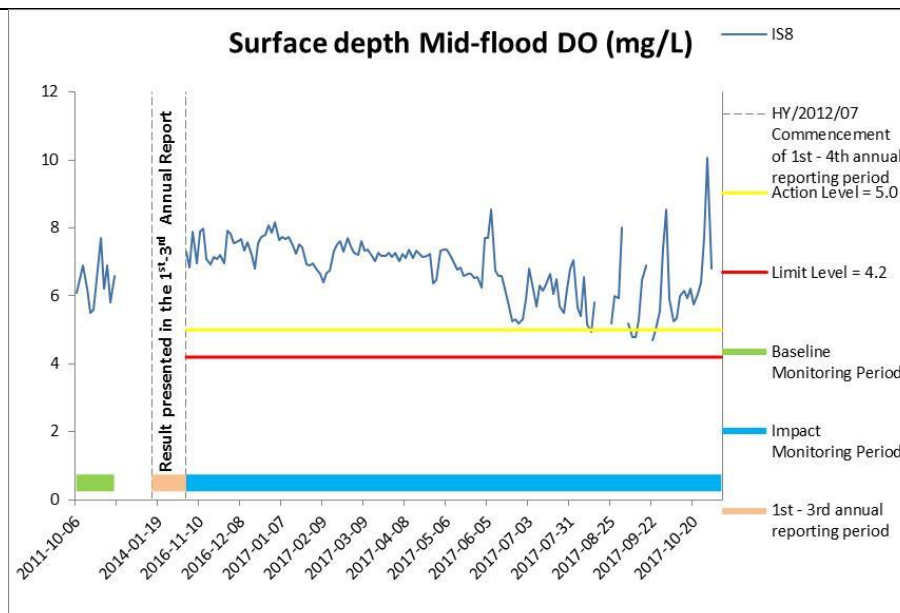
**Figure F6 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS(Mf)16 and IS(Mf)9.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





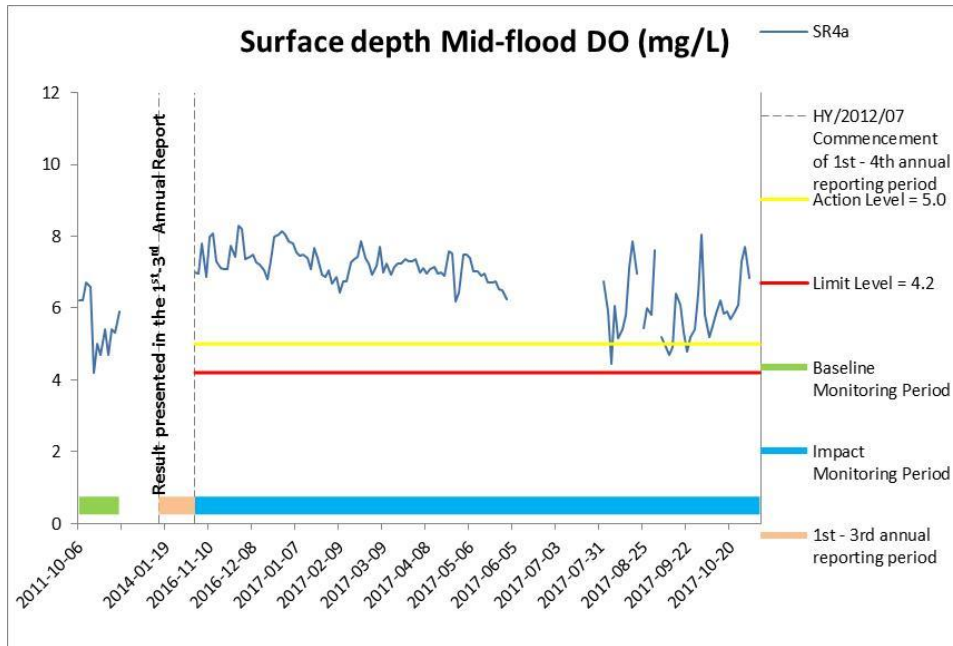


**Figure F7 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS8 and SR4/SR4(N).**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



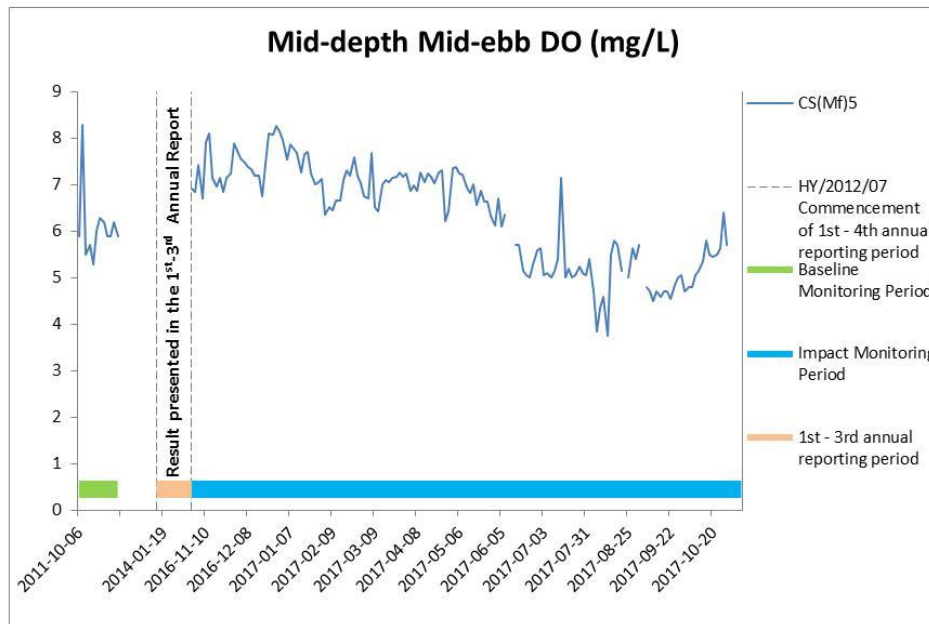
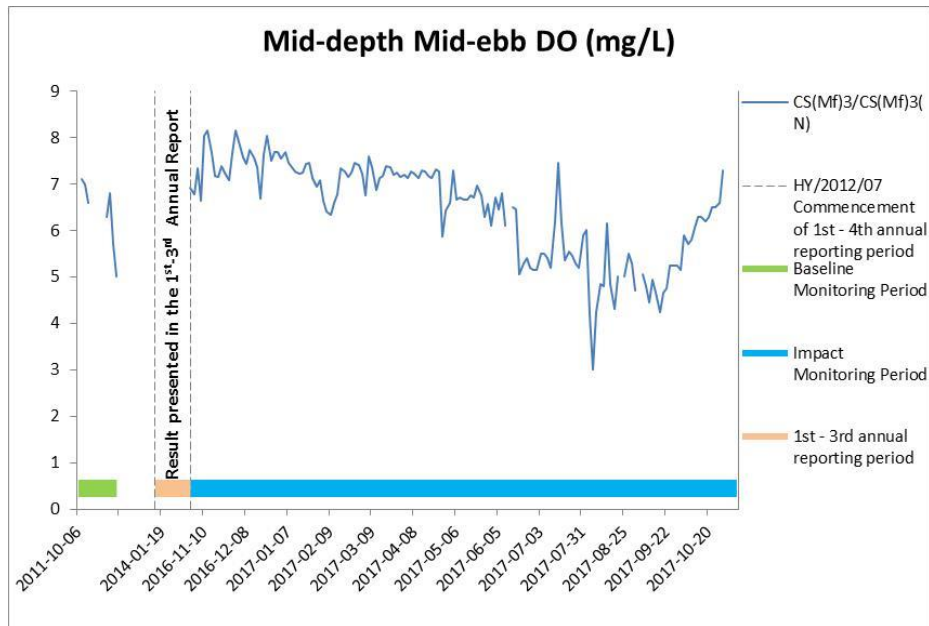


**Figure F8 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in surface waters during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at SR4a.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





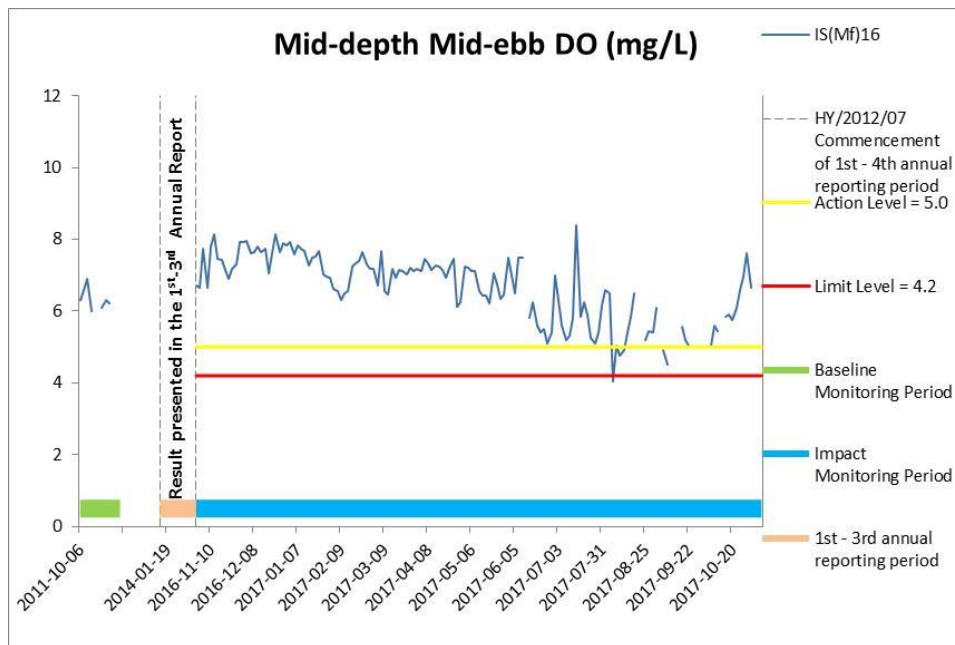
**Figure F9 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at CS(Mf)3 and IS(Mf)5.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.)*

Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



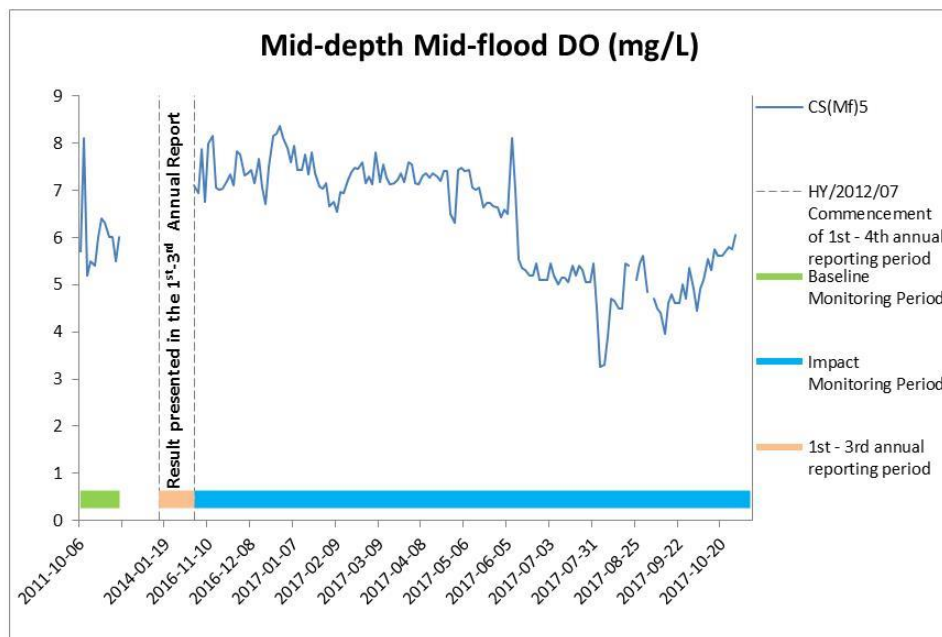
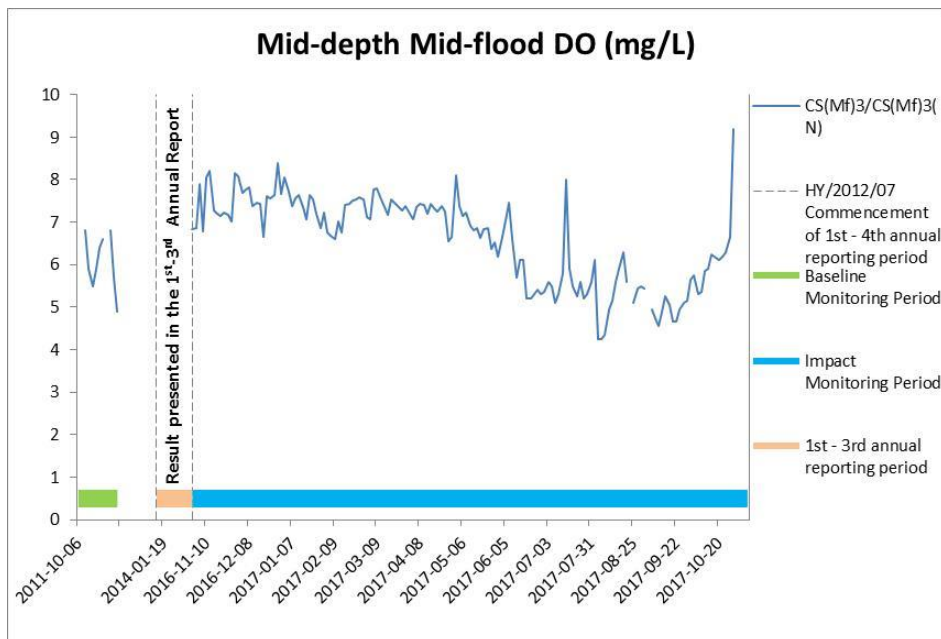


**Figure F10 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS(Mf)16.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



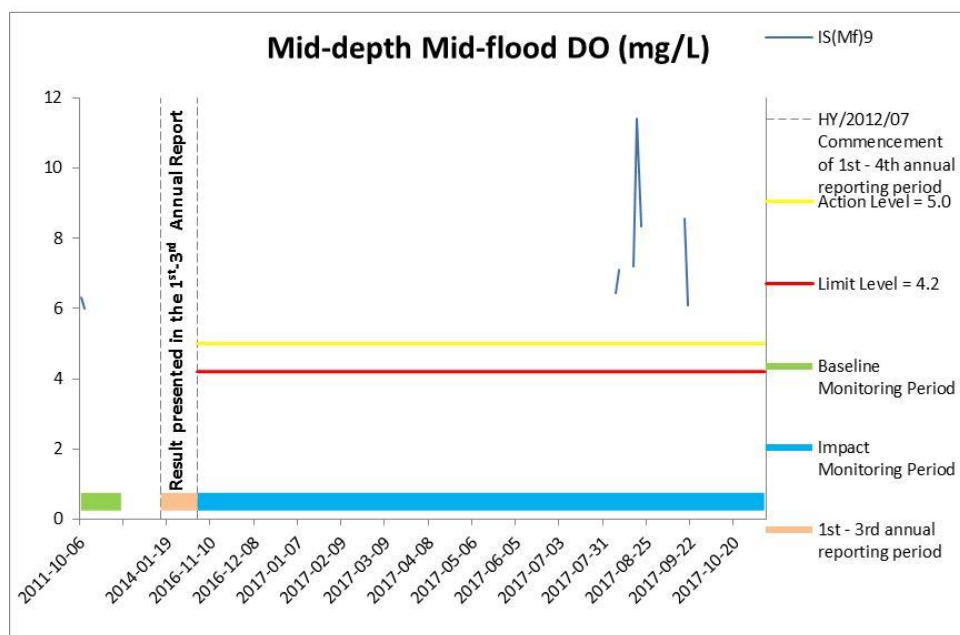
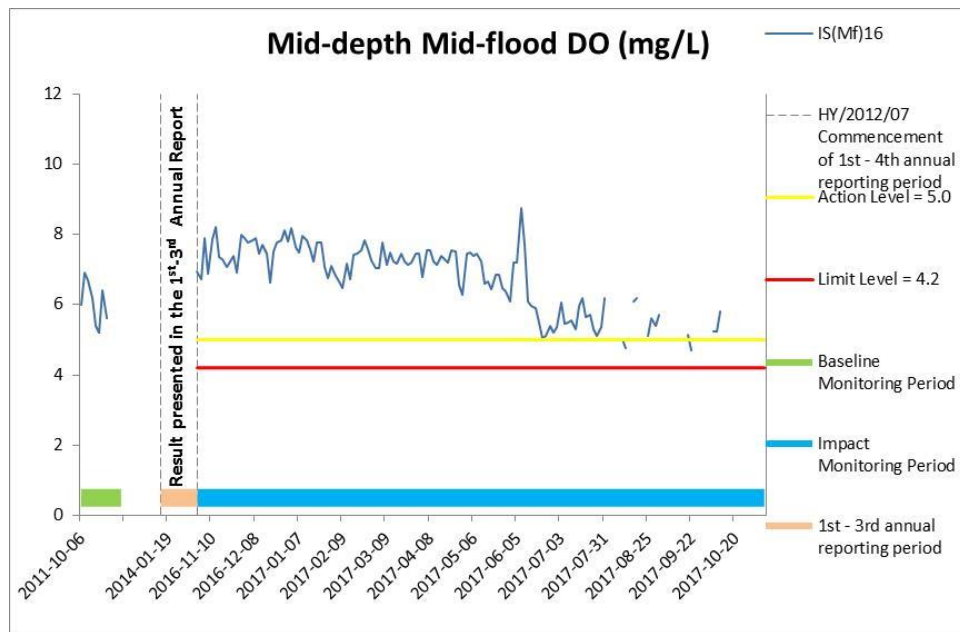


**Figure F11 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at CS(Mf)3 and IS(Mf)5.**

(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



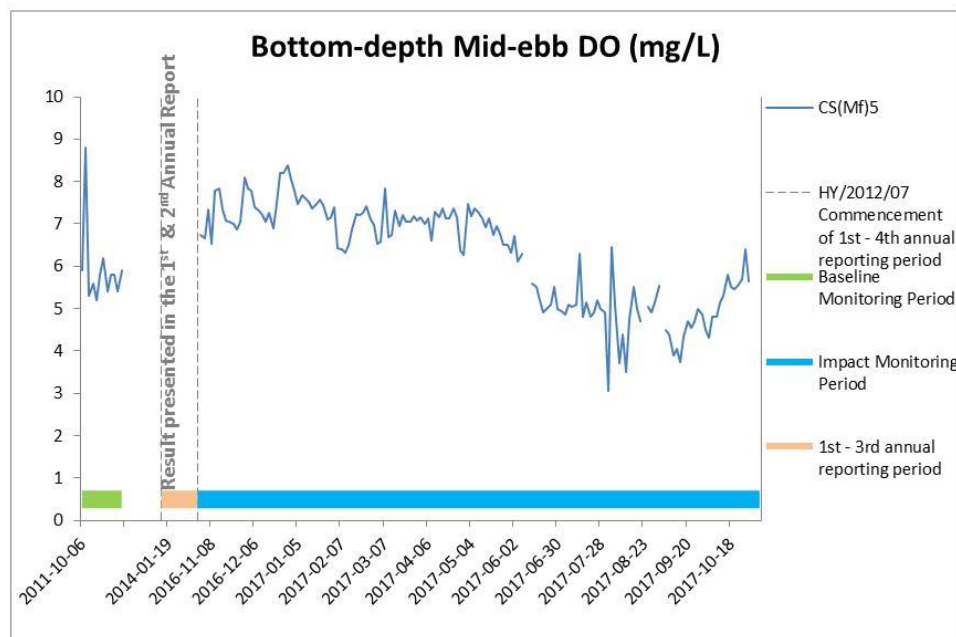
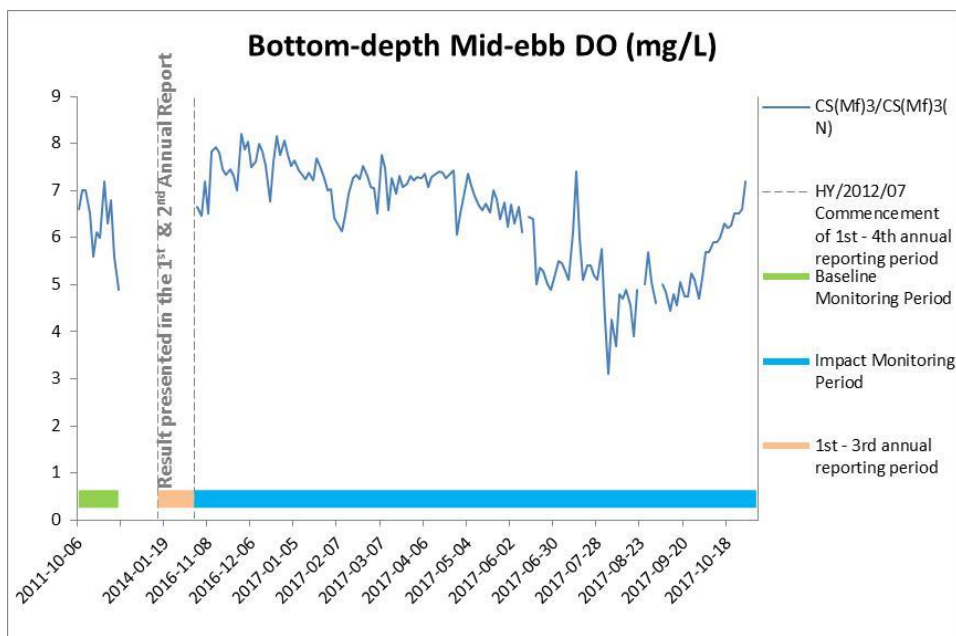


**Figure F12 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in mid-depth waters during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS(Mf)16 and IS(Mf)9.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental Resources Management**





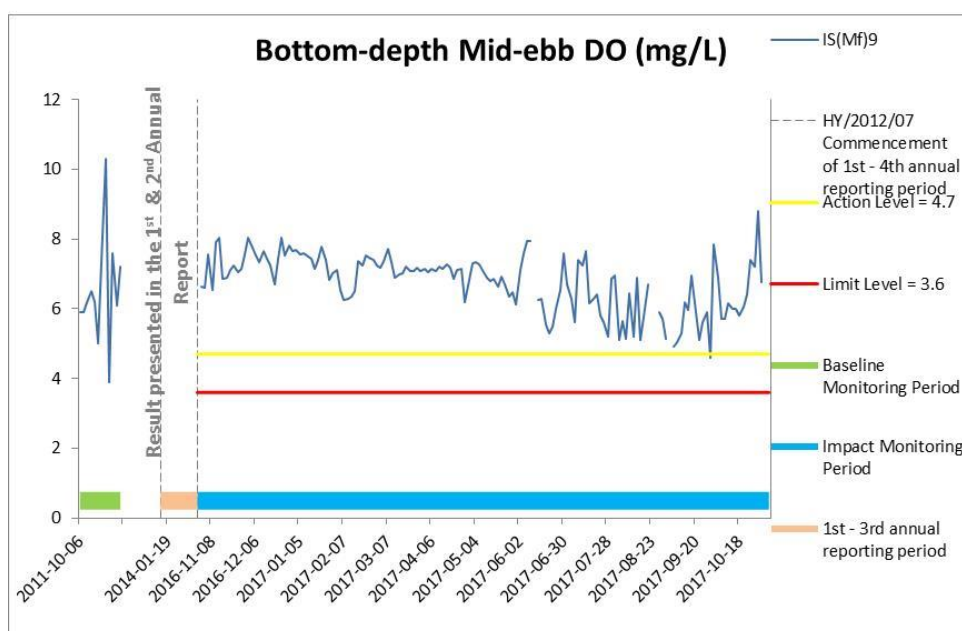
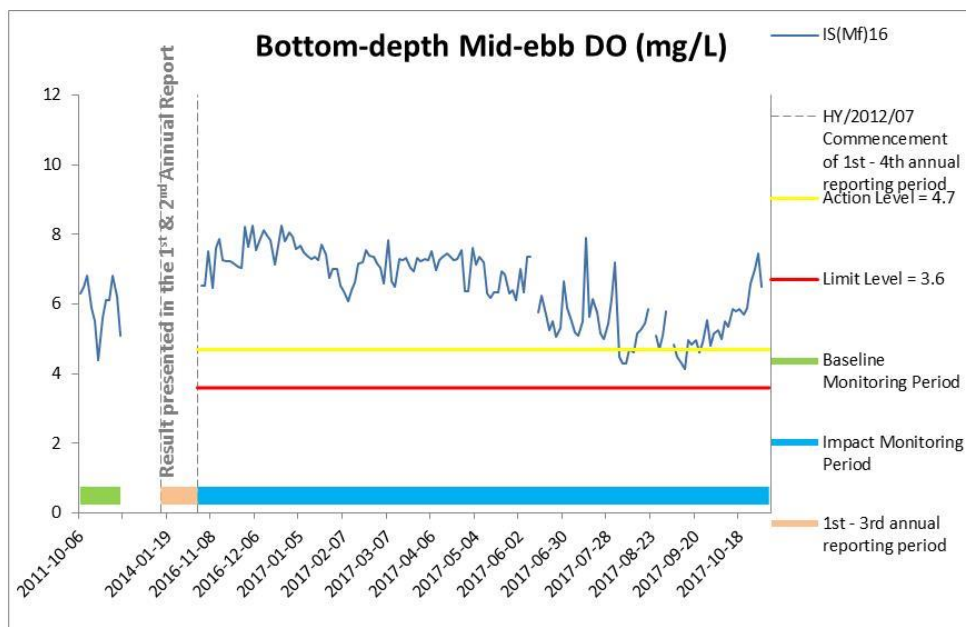
**Figure F13 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom waters during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at CS(Mf)3/CS(Mf)3(N) and CS(Mf)5.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.)*

Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





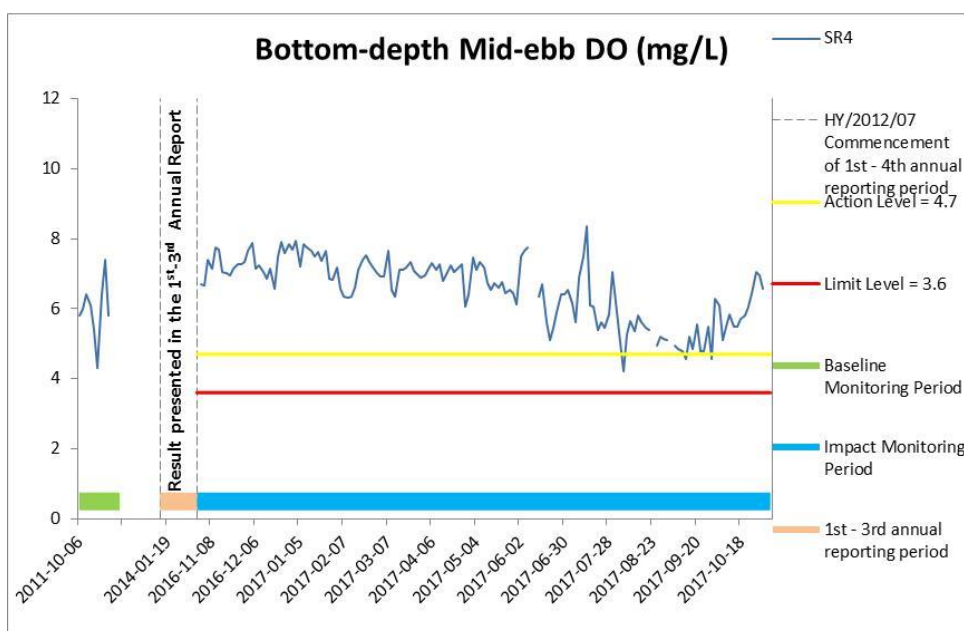
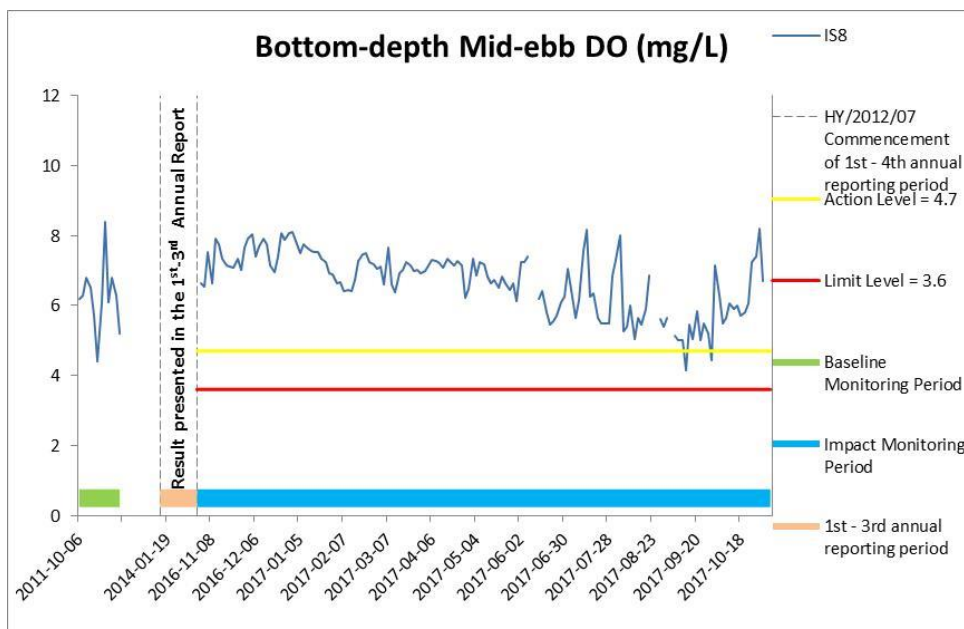
**Figure F14 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom waters during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS(Mf)16 and IS(Mf)9.**

(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**







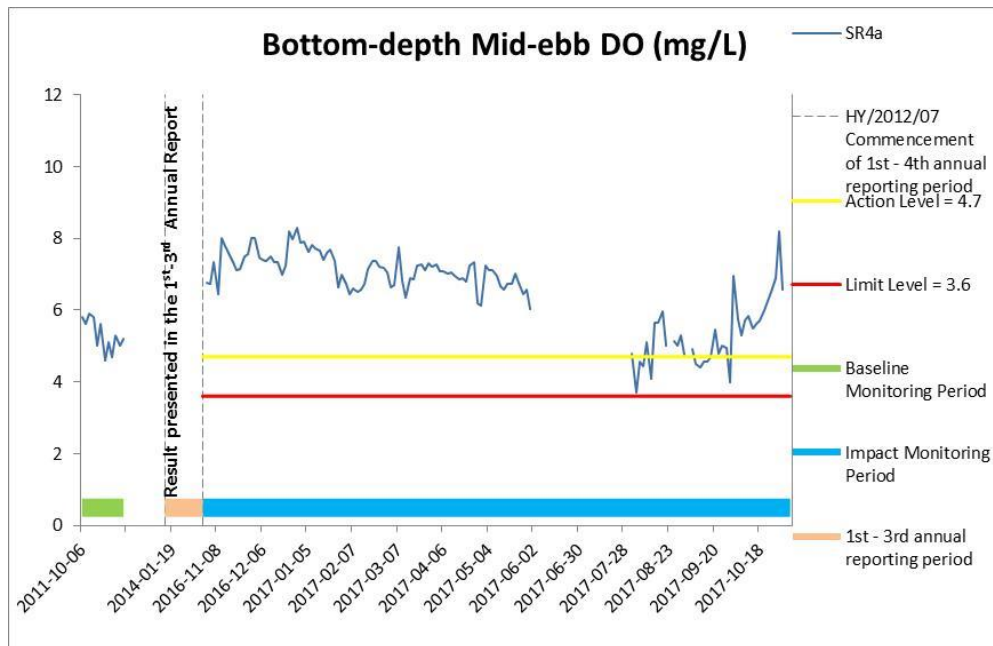
**Figure F15 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom waters during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS8 and SR4/SR4(N).**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.)*

*Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



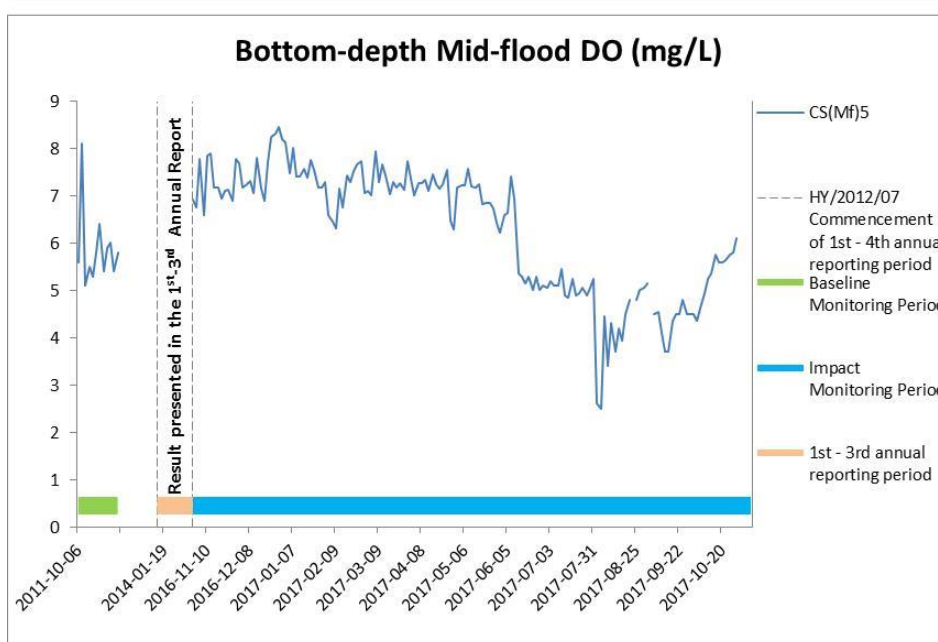
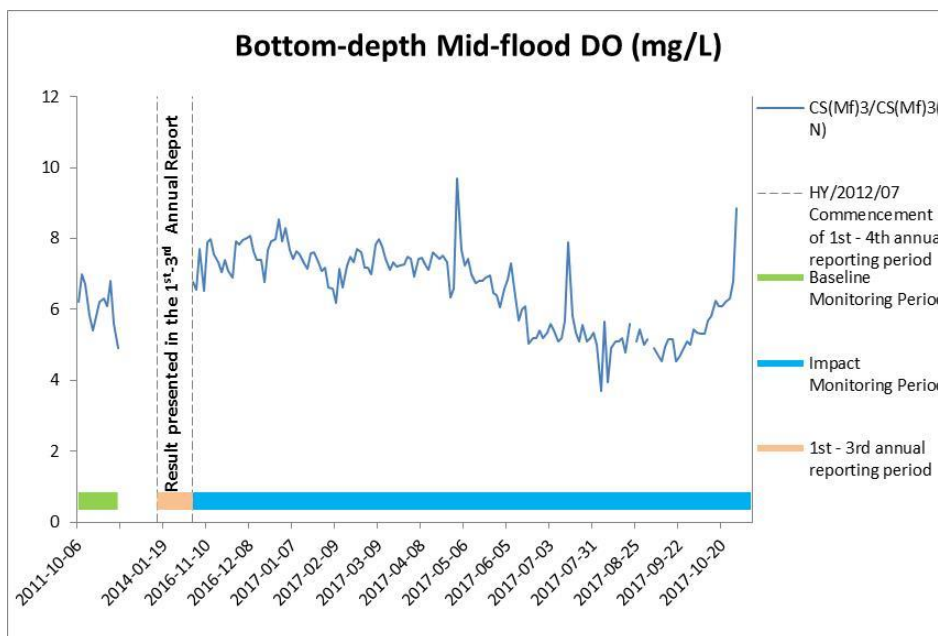


**Figure F16 Impact Monitoring - Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom waters during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at SR4a.**

(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities - Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



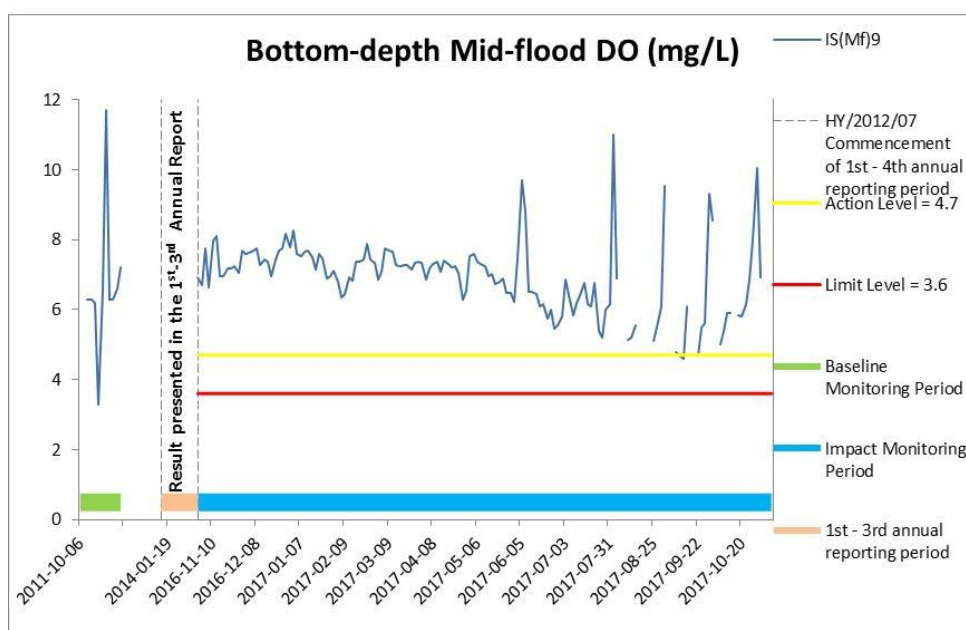
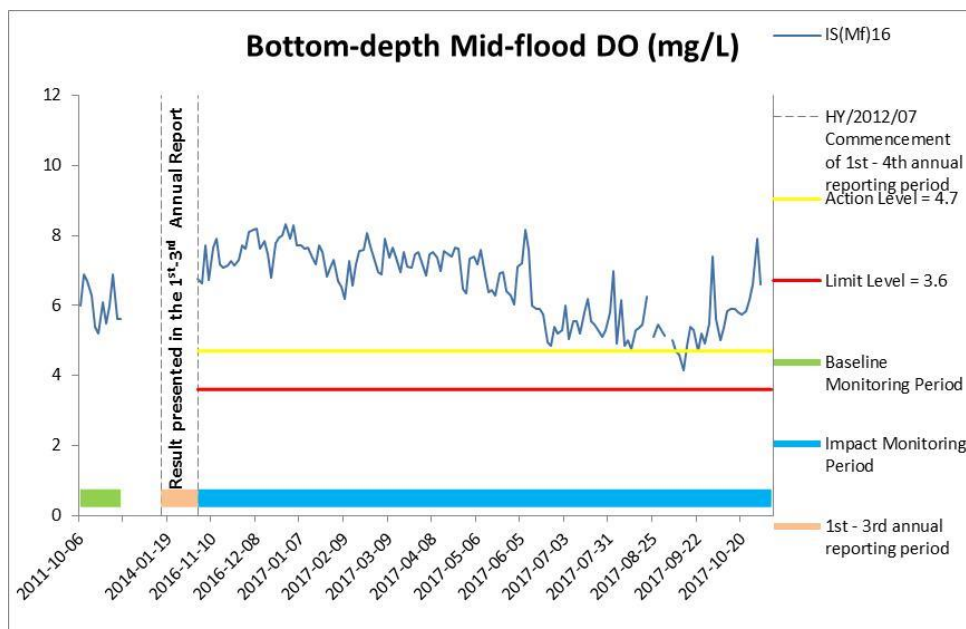


**Figure F17 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom waters during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at CS(Mf)3/CS(Mf)3(N) and CS(Mf)5.**

(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





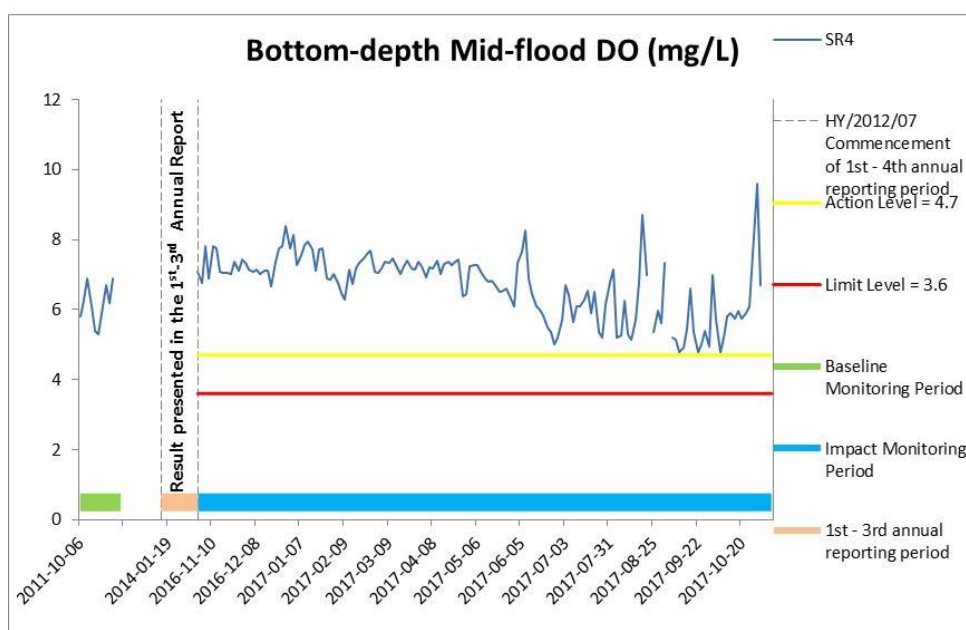
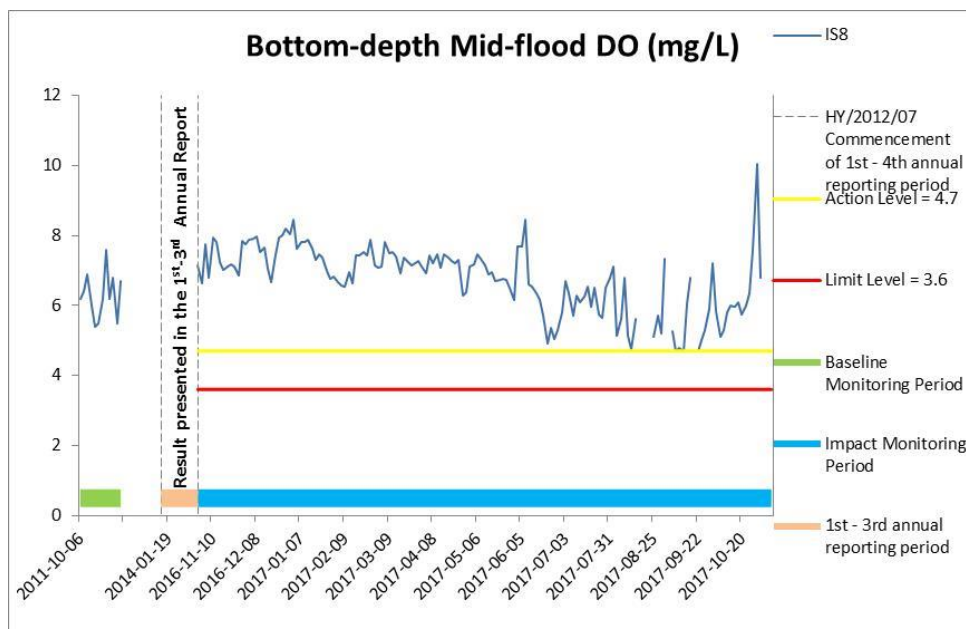
**Figure F18 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom waters during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS(Mf)16 and IS(Mf)9.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.)*

*Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





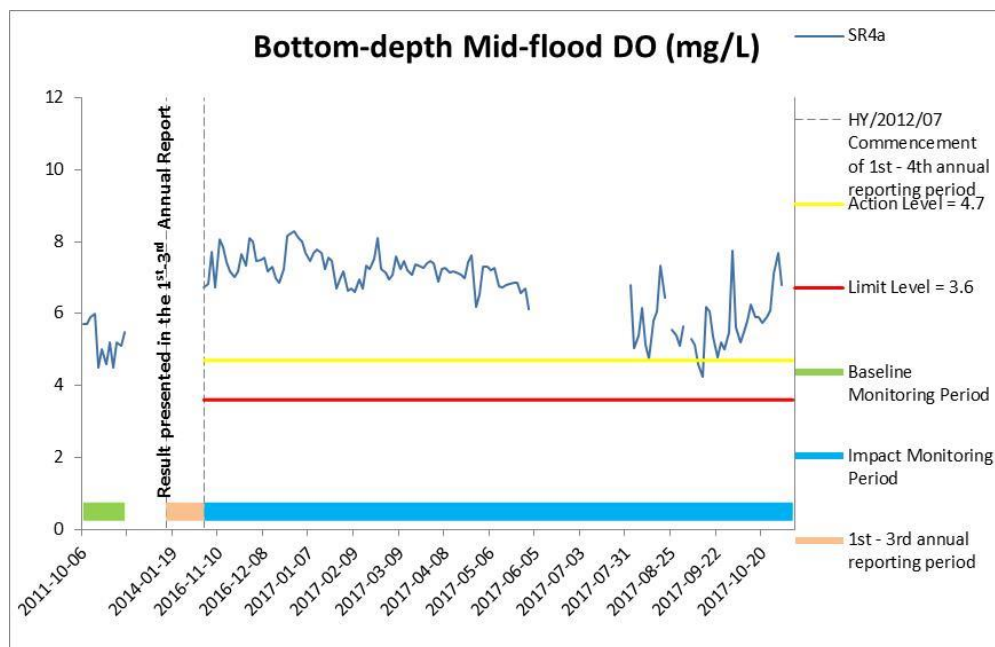
**Figure F19 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom waters during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS8 and SR4/SR4(N).**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.)*

*Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



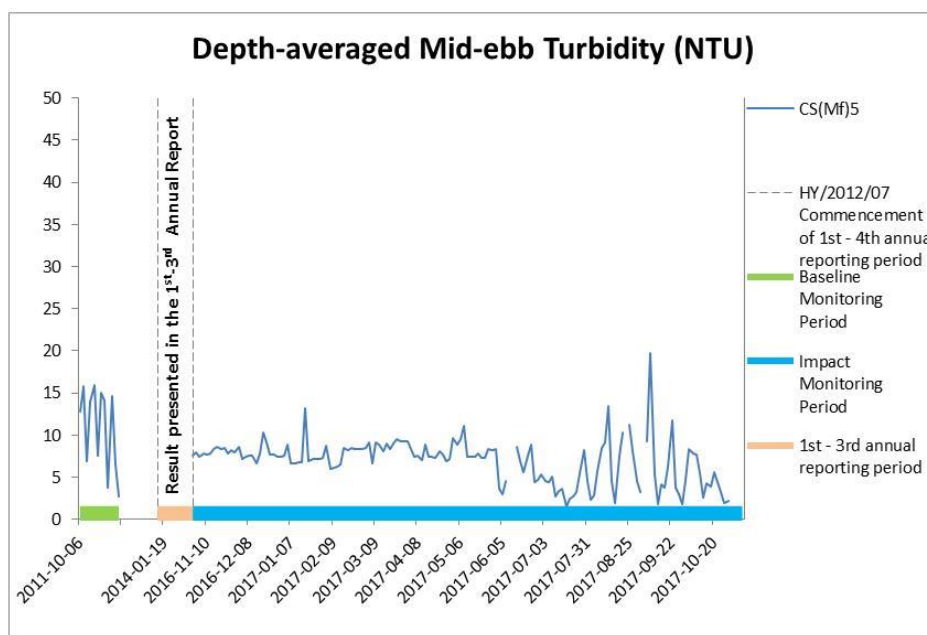
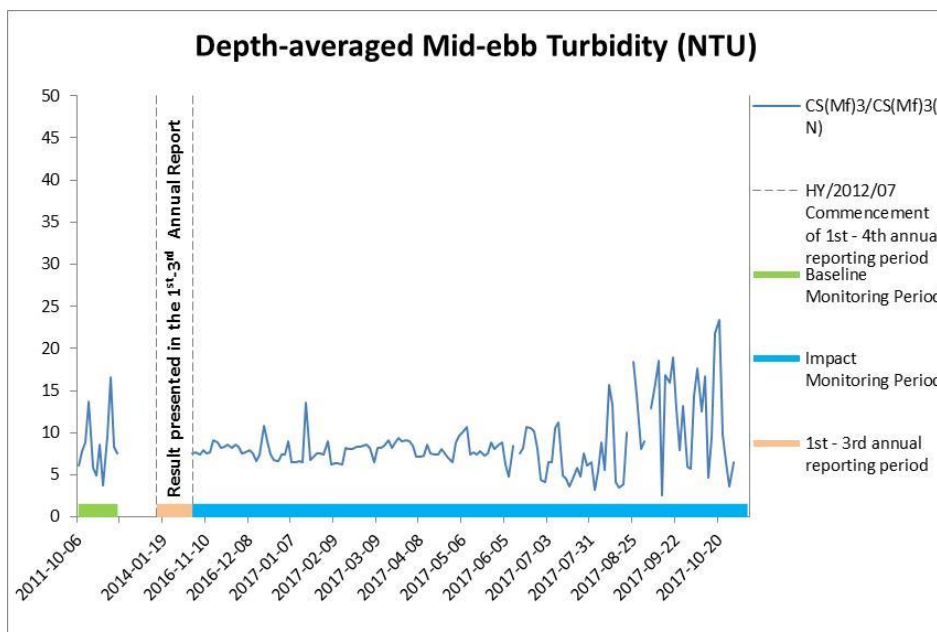


**Figure F20 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of Dissolved Oxygen (mg/L) in bottom waters during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at SR4a.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



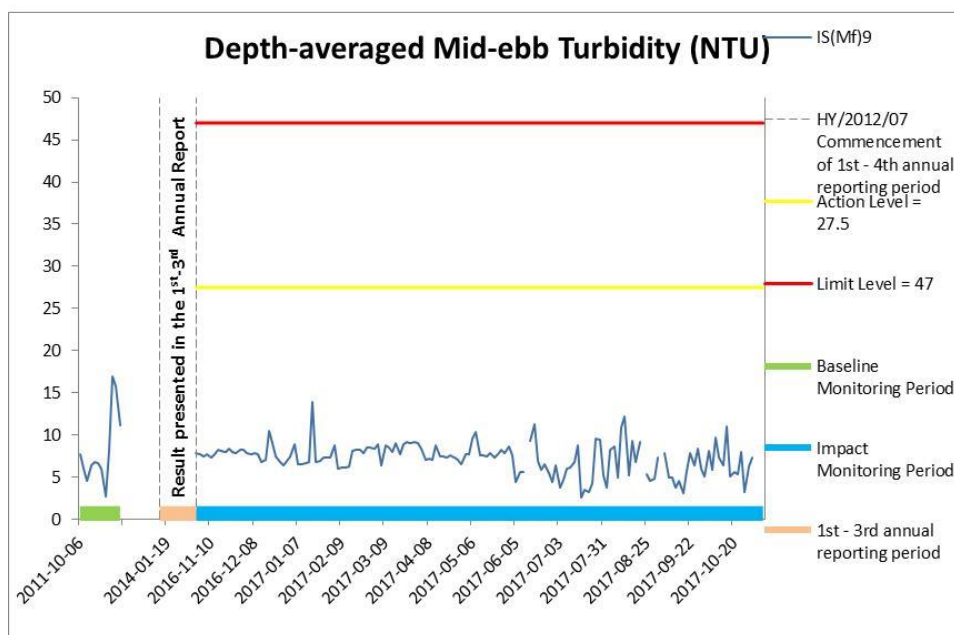
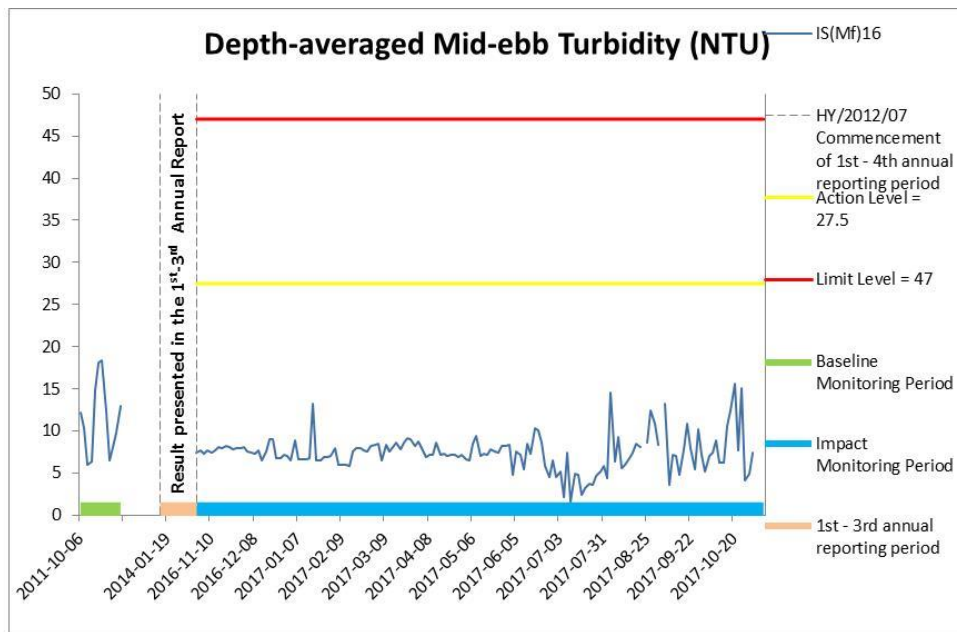


**Figure F21 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Turbidity (NTU) during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at CS(Mf)3/CS(Mf)3(N) and CS(Mf)5.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





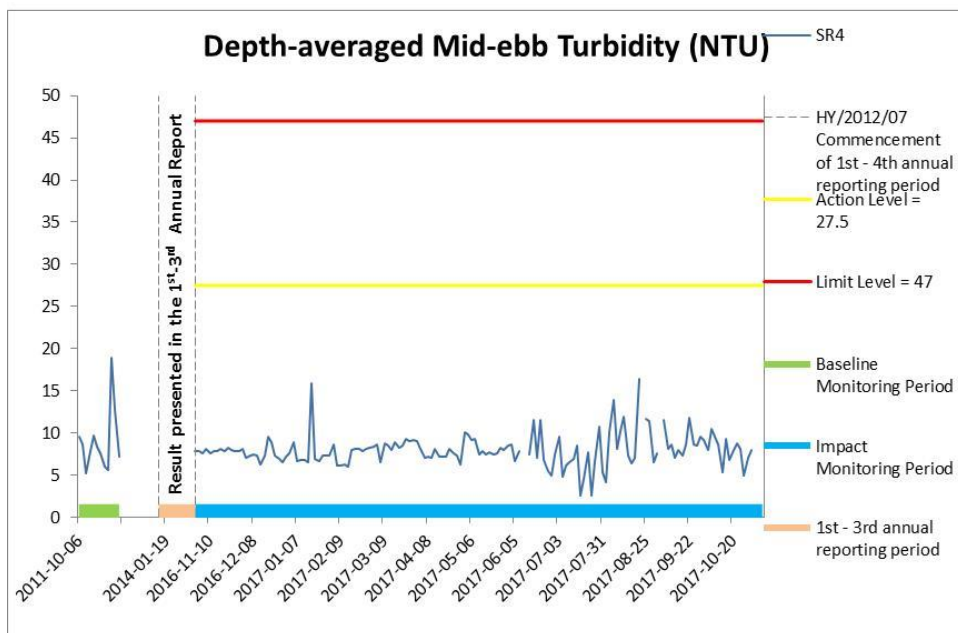
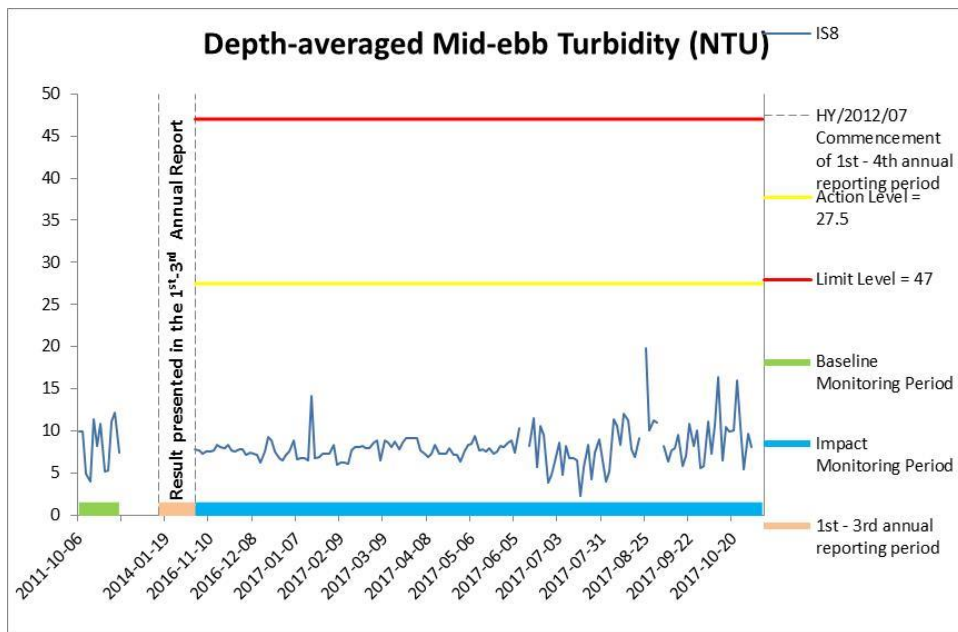
**Figure F22 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Turbidity (NTU) during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS(Mf)16 and IS(Mf)9.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





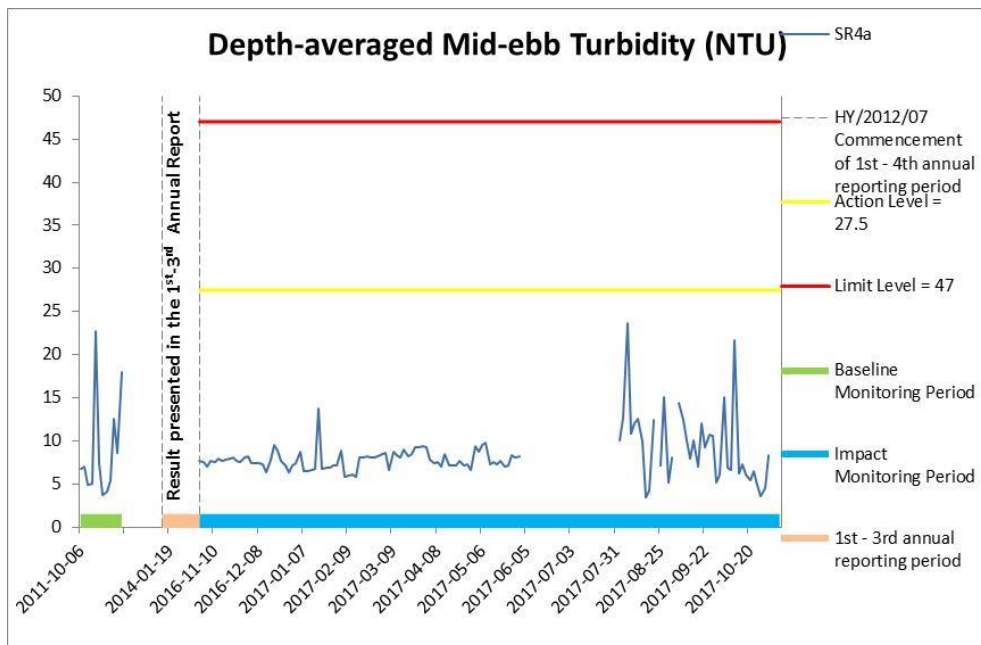


**Figure F23 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Turbidity (NTU) during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS8 and SR4/SR4(N).**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



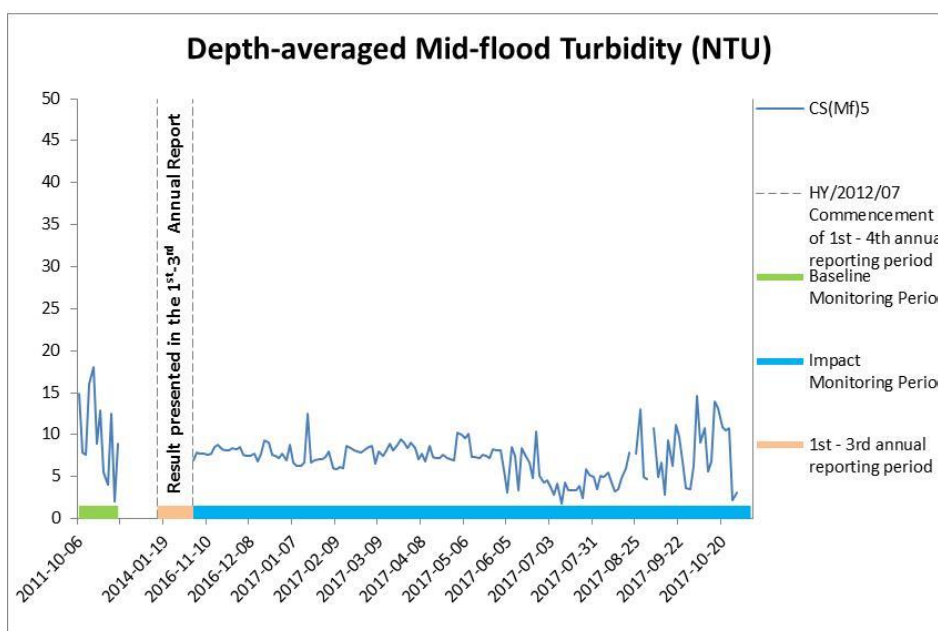
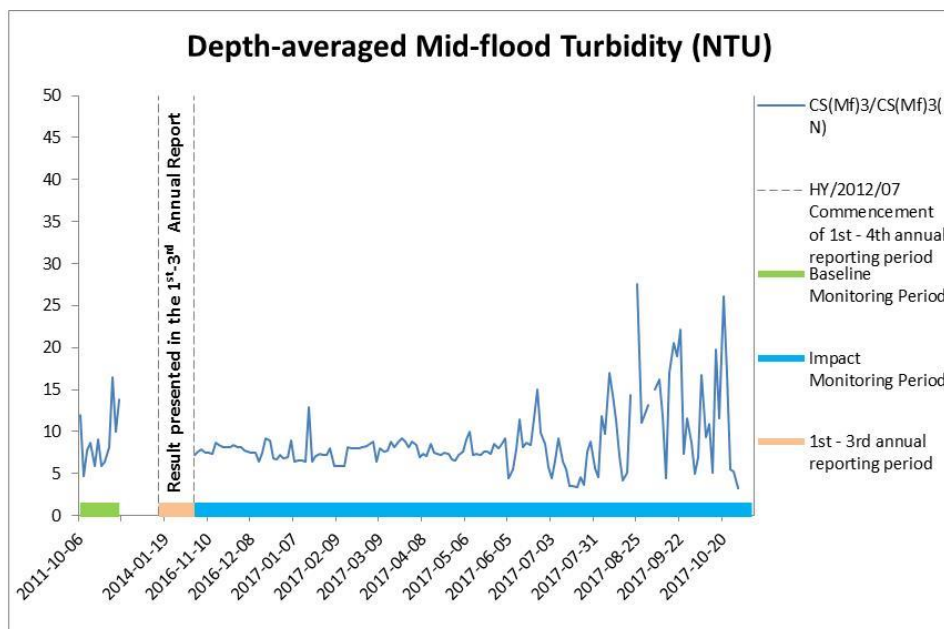


**Figure F24 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Turbidity (NTU) during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at SR4a.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



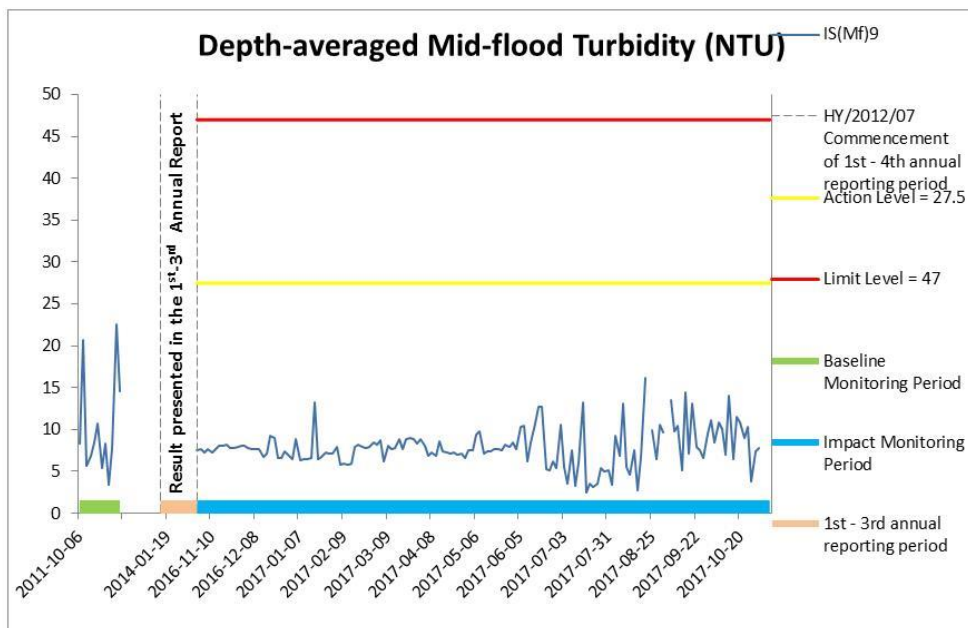
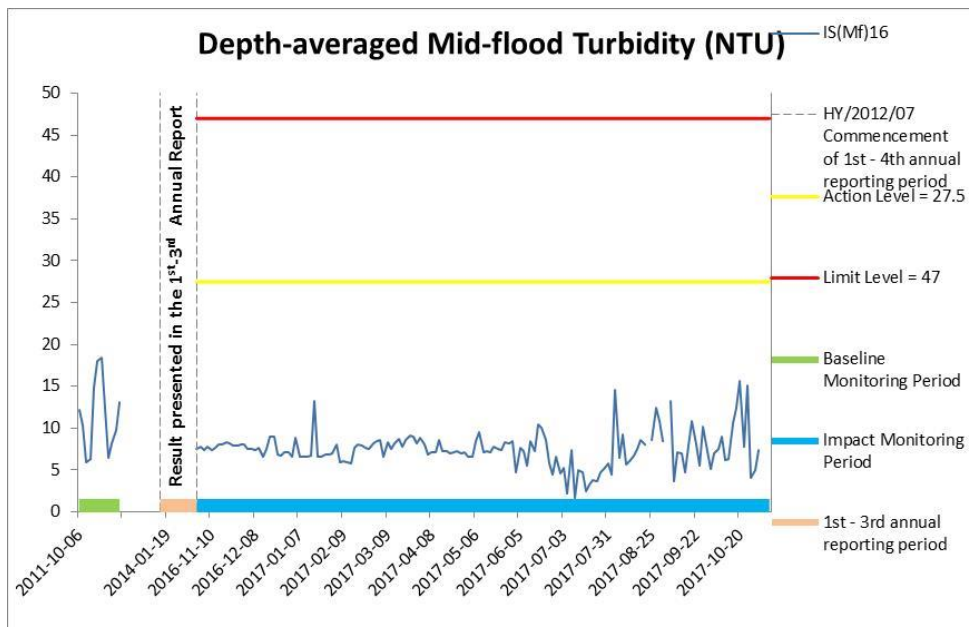


**Figure F25 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Turbidity (NTU) during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at CS(Mf)3/CS(Mf)3(N) and CS(Mf)5.**

(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



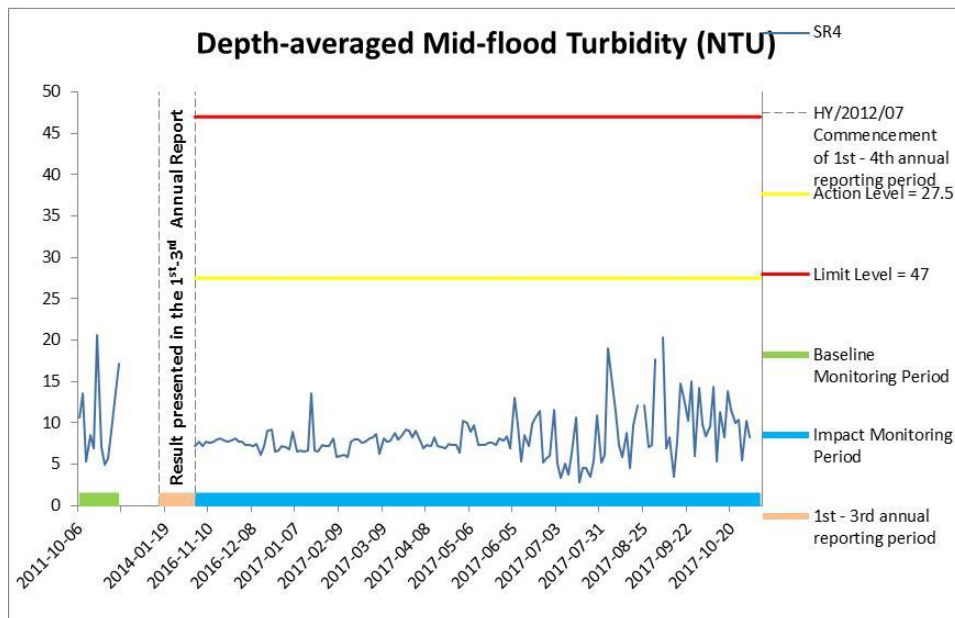
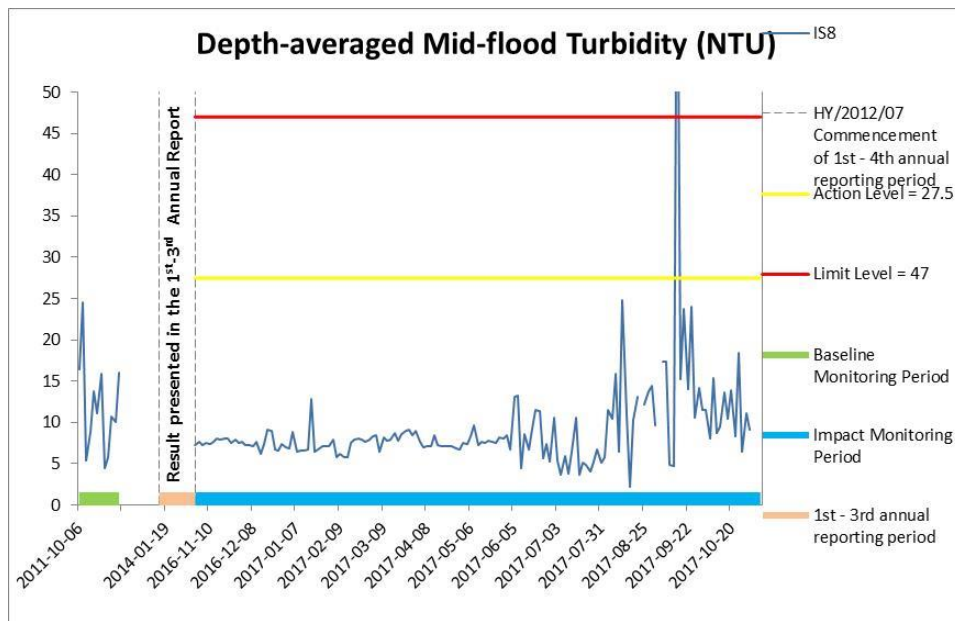


**Figure F26 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Turbidity (NTU) during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS(Mf)16 and IS(Mf)9.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



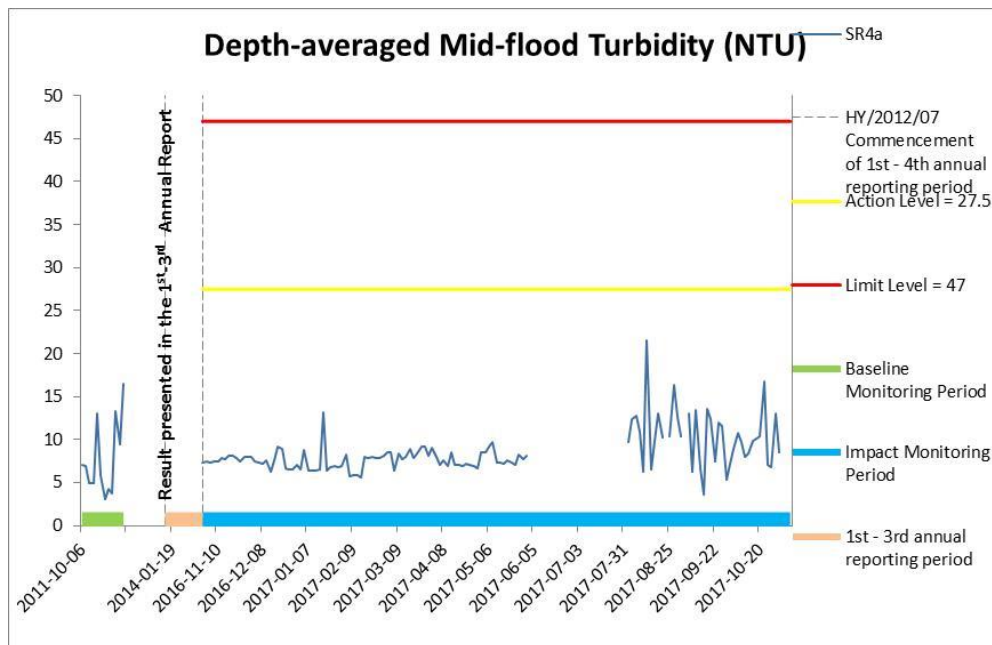


**Figure F27 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Turbidity (NTU) during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS8 and SR4/SR4(N).**

(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



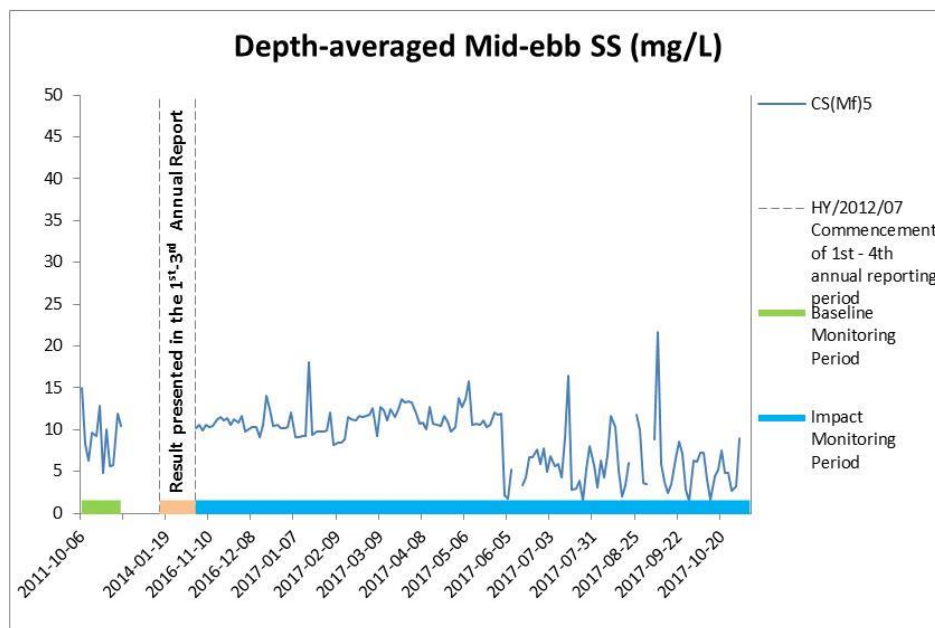
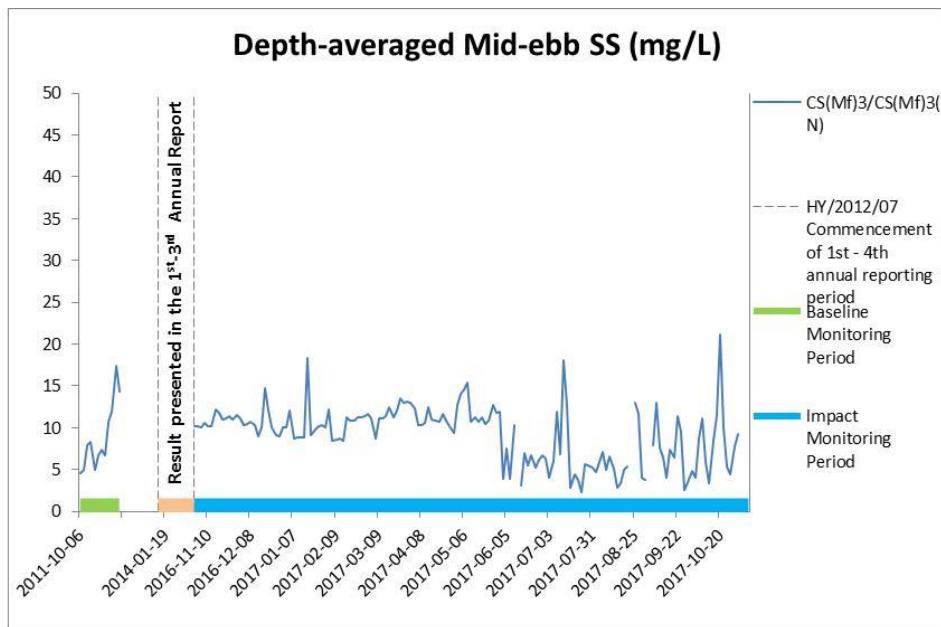


**Figure F28 Impact Monitoring - Mean Level of depth-averaged Turbidity (NTU) during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at SR4a.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities - Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



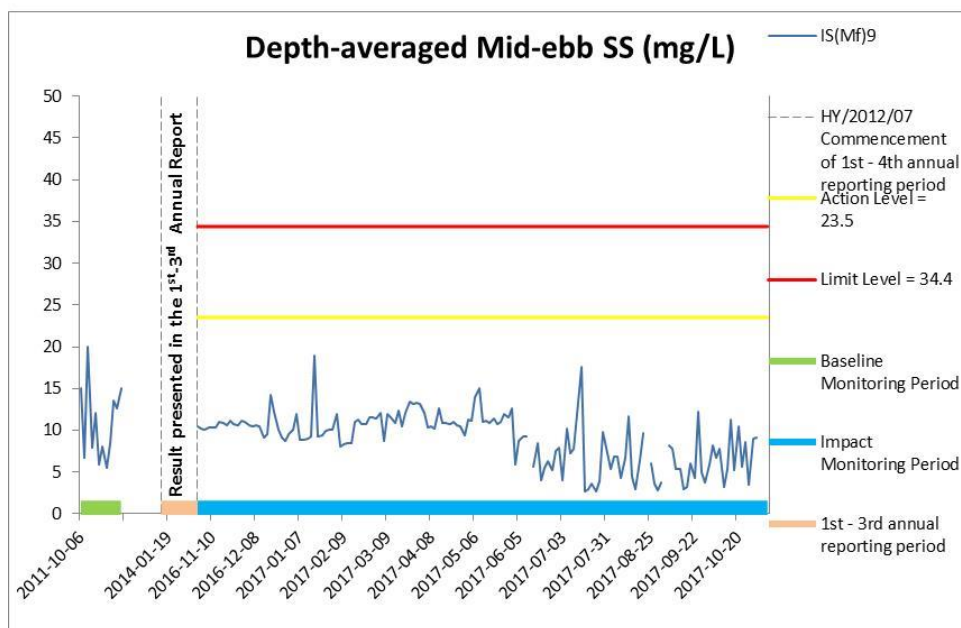
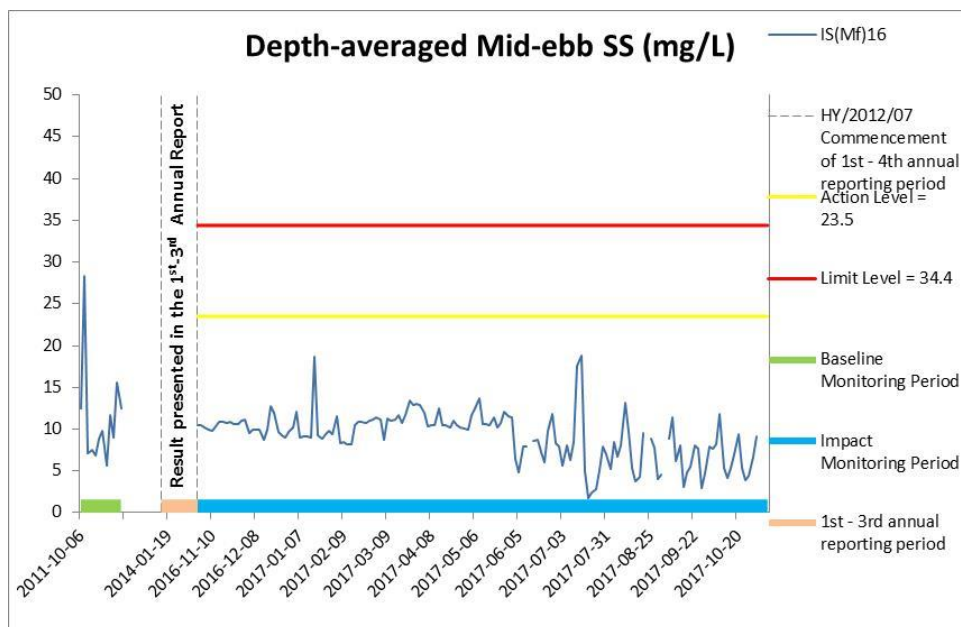


**Figure F29 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Suspended Solids (mg/L) during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at CS(Mf)3/CS(Mf)3(N) and CS(Mf)5.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





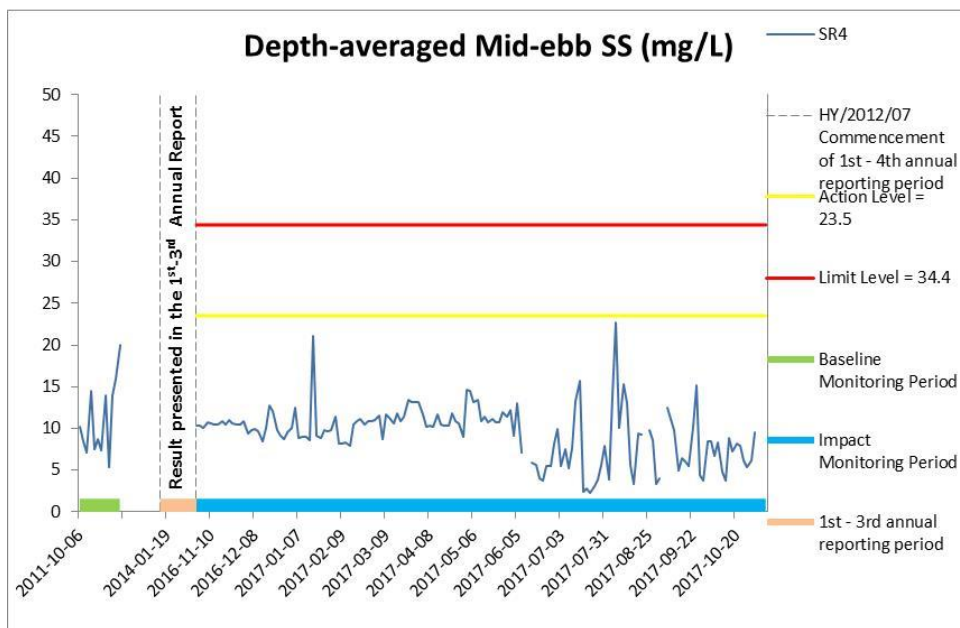
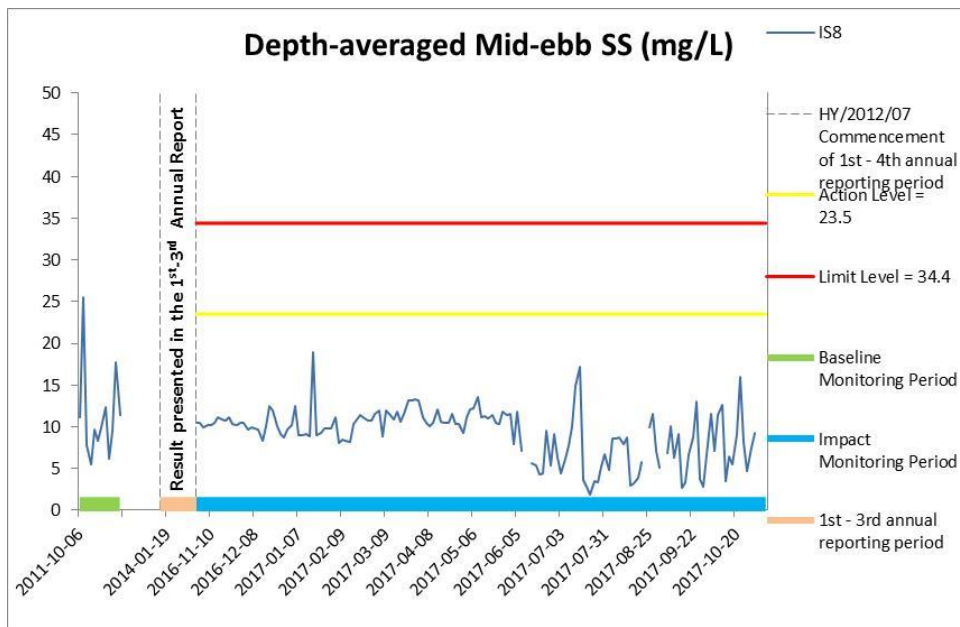
**Figure F30 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Suspended Solids (mg/L) during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS(Mf)16 and IS(Mf)9.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





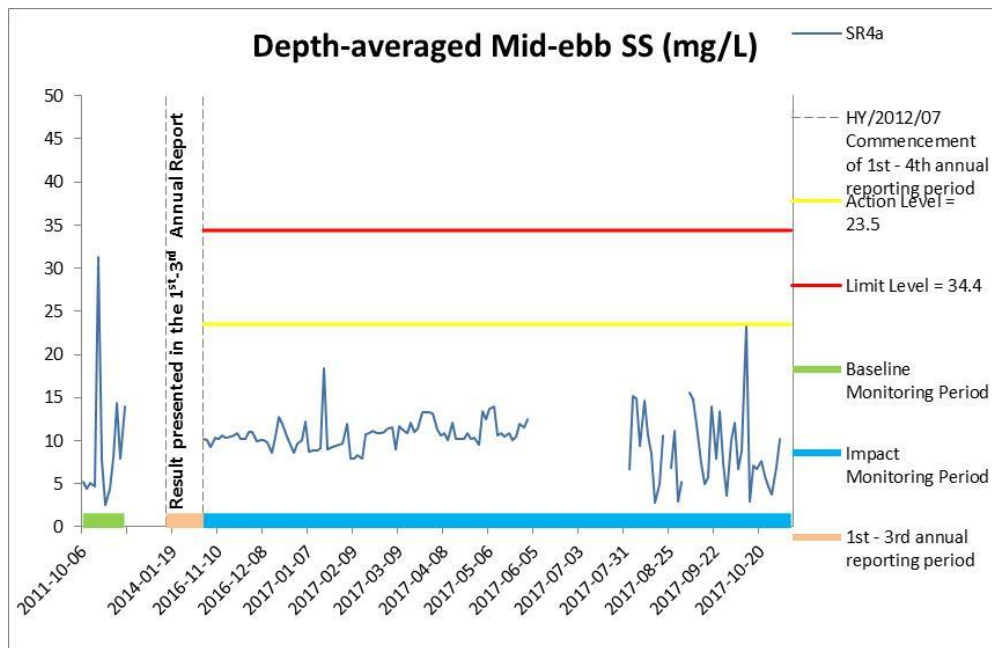


**Figure F31 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Suspended Solids (mg/L) during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS8 and SR4/SR4(N).**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental Resources Management**



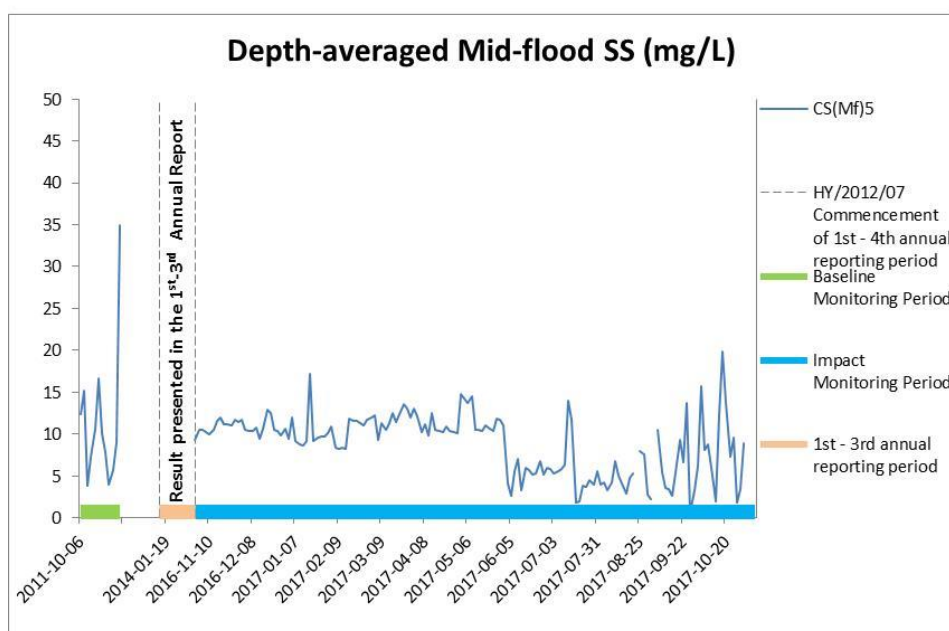
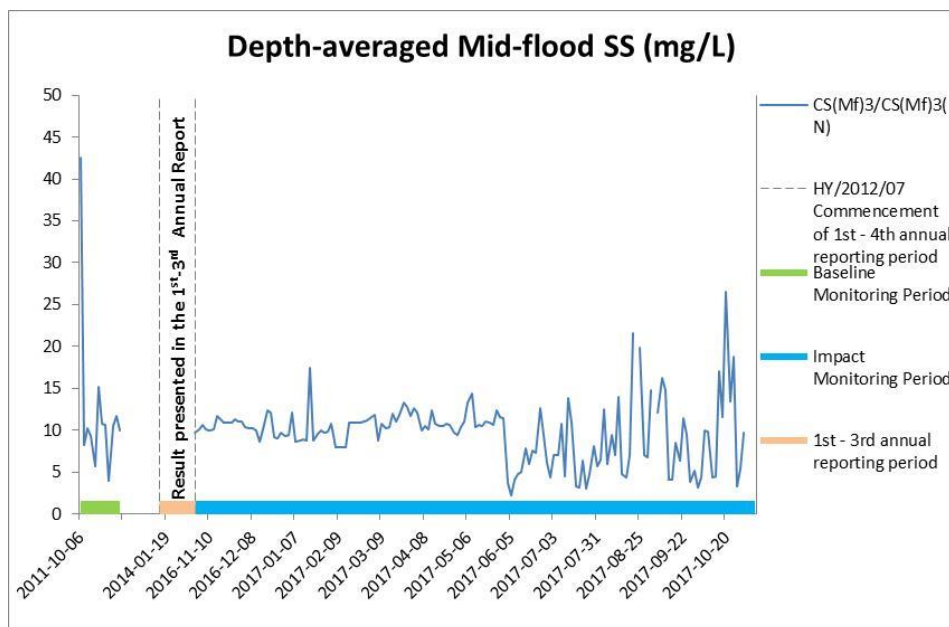


**Figure F32 Impact Monitoring - Mean Level of depth-averaged Suspended Solids (mg/L) during mid-ebb tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at SR4a.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities - Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



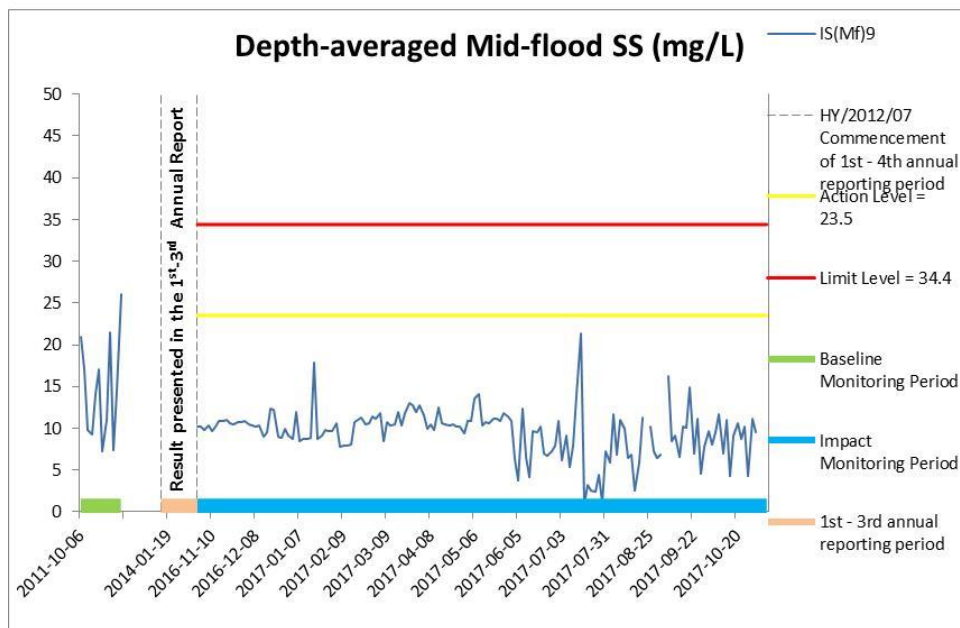
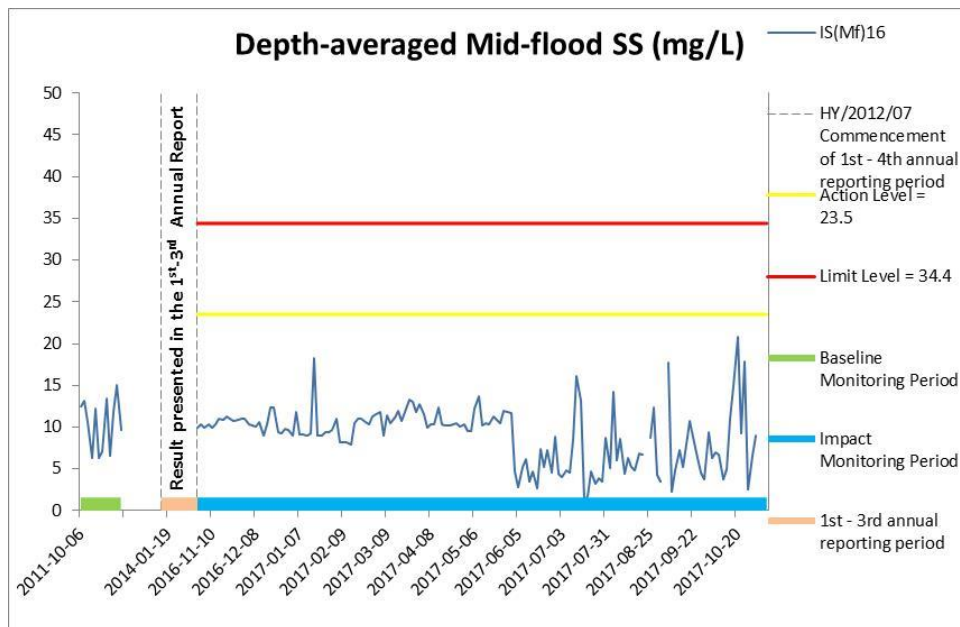


**Figure F33 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Suspended Solids (mg/L) during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at CS(Mf)3/CS(Mf)3(N) and CS(Mf)5.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



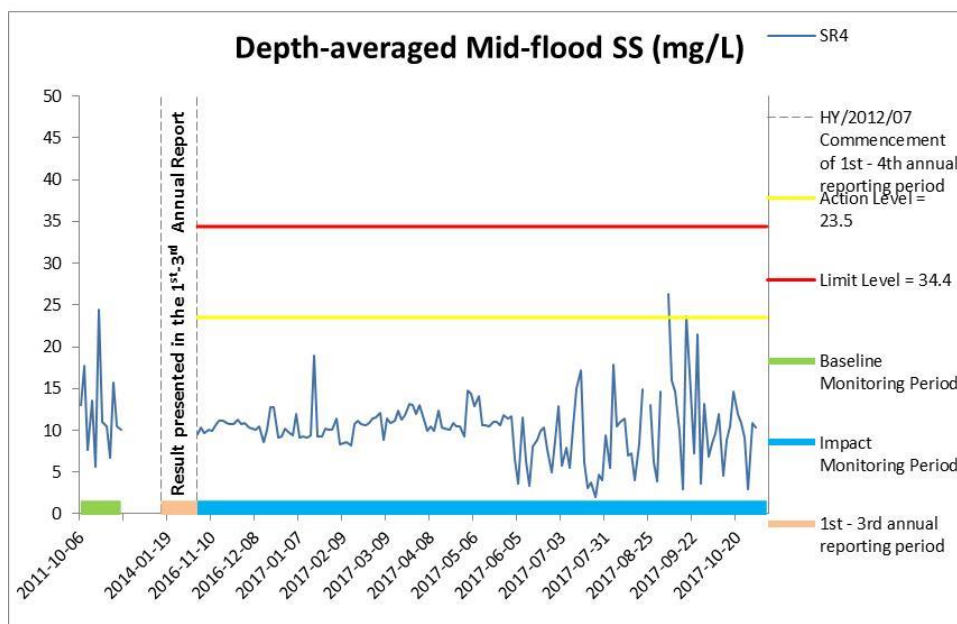
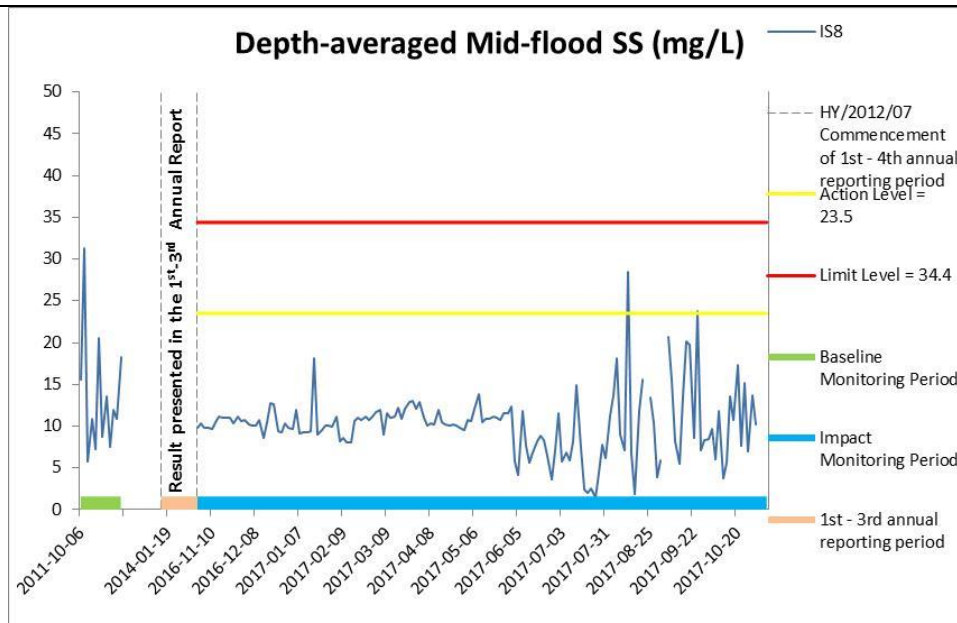


**Figure F34 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Suspended Solids (mg/L) during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS(Mf)16 and IS(Mf)9 .**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



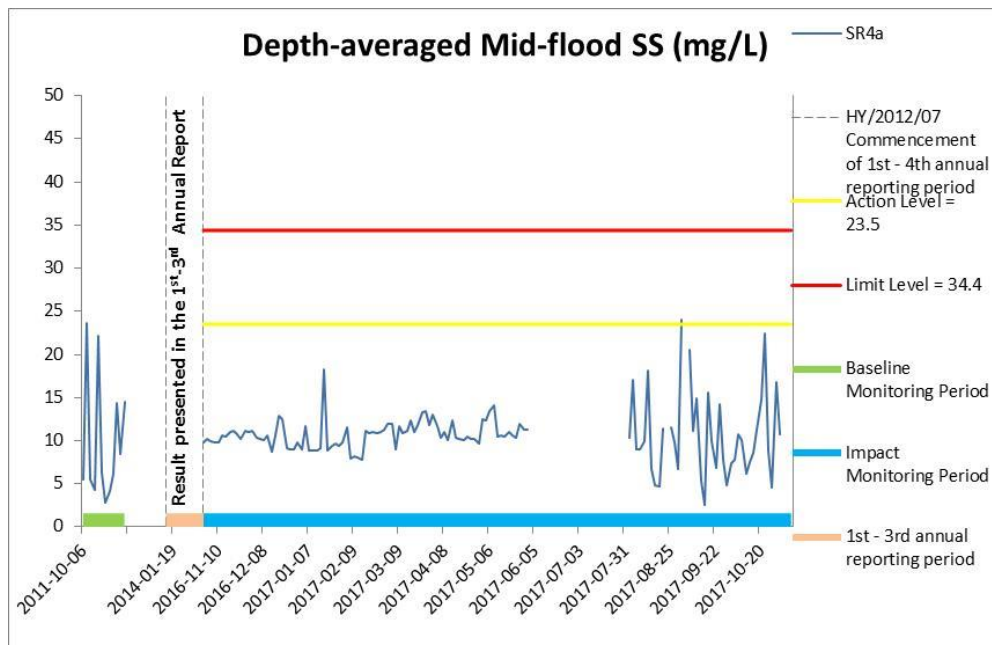


**Figure F35 Impact Monitoring – Mean Level of depth-averaged Suspended Solids (mg/L) during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at IS8 and SR4/SR4(N).**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**





**Figure F36 Impact Monitoring - Mean Level of depth-averaged Suspended Solids (mg/L) during mid-flood tide between 1 November 2016 and 31 October 2017 at SR4a.**

*(Weather condition varied between sunny to rainy within the reporting period.) Overall monitoring results were not affected by weather conditions. Marine works in the reporting period include Uninstallation of marine piling platform; Pier construction; Launching gantry operation; Installation of deck segment and pier head segment; and Construction of underslung truss scheme (no additional seabed will be occupied other than those assumed in the approved EIA Report). Results of WQM between 1 June 2017 and 31 July 2017 are sourced from the published EM&A data and published EM&A reports of Contract No. HY/2010/02 Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities – Reclamation Works. In-situ monitoring is taken according to the requirement specified in the EM&A Manual, i.e. 3 water depth namely 1m below sea surface, mid-depth and 1m above sea bed. If the water depth is less than 3m, mid-depth sampling only. If water depth less than 6m, mid-depth may be omitted. WQM on 28 January 2017, 31 January 2017 and 4 April 2017 were cancelled due to suspension of marine works during holiday, as well as WQM on 23 August 2017 and 4 September 2017 were cancelled due to adverse weather.)*

**Environmental  
Resources  
Management**



Appendix G

## Impact Dolphin Monitoring Survey Result

**CONTRACT NO. HY/2012/07**

**Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Tuen Mun – Chek Lap Kok Link  
(Southern Connection Viaduct Section)  
Chinese White Dolphin Monitoring**

*Fourth Annual Progress Report (November 2016 - October 2017)  
submitted to Gammon Construction Limited*

Submitted by  
Samuel K.Y. Hung, Ph.D., Hong Kong Cetacean Research Project

10 January 2018

**1. Introduction**

- 1.1. The Tuen Mun-Chek Lap Kok Link (TM-CLKL) comprises a 1.6 km long dual 2-lane viaduct section between the Hong Kong Boundary Crossing Facilities (HKBCF) and the North Lantau Highway and associated roads at Tai Ho. Gammon Construction Limited (hereinafter called the “Contractor”) was awarded as the main contractor of “Contract No. HY/2012/07 – Hong Kong-Zhuhai-Macao Bridge Tuen Mun-Chek Lap Kok Link – Southern Connection Viaduct Section”.
- 1.2. According to the updated Environmental Monitoring and Audit (EM&A) Manual (for TM-CLKL), monthly line-transect vessel surveys for Chinese White Dolphin should be conducted to cover the Northwest (NWL) and Northeast Lantau (NEL) survey areas as in AFCD annual marine mammal monitoring programme. However, as such surveys have been undertaken by the HKLR03 and HKBCF projects in the same areas (i.e. NWL and NEL), a combined monitoring approach is recommended by the Highways Department, that the TM-CLKL EM&A project can utilize the monitoring data collected by HKLR03 or HKBCF project to avoid any redundancy in monitoring effort. Such exemption for the dolphin monitoring will end upon the completion of the dolphin monitoring carried out by HKLR03 contract as well as the TM-CLKL Northern Connection Sub-Sea Tunnel Section (HY/2012/08)
- 1.3. In November 2013, the Director of Hong Kong Cetacean Research Project (HKCRP), Dr. Samuel Hung, has been appointed by Gammon Construction Limited as their dolphin specialist for the TM-CLKL Southern Viaduct Section EM&A project. He is responsible for the dolphin monitoring study, including the data collection on Chinese White Dolphins during the construction phase (i.e. impact period) of the TM-CLKL project in Northwest Lantau (NWL) and Northeast Lantau (NEL) survey areas.
- 1.4. During the construction period of HKLR, the dolphin specialist would be in charge of reviewing and collating information collected by HKLR03 dolphin monitoring programme to



examine any potential impacts of TM-CLKL construction works on the dolphins.

- 1.5. From the monitoring results, any changes in dolphin occurrence within the study area will be examined for possible causes, and appropriate actions and additional mitigation measures will be recommended as necessary.
- 1.6. This report is the fourth annual progress report under the TM-CLKL construction phase dolphin monitoring programme submitted to the Gammon Construction Limited, summarizing the results of the surveys findings during the period of November 2016 to October 2017, utilizing the survey data collected by HKLR03 project.

## 2. Monitoring Methodology

### 2.1. Vessel-based Line-transect Survey

- 2.1.1. According to the requirement of the updated EM&A manual, dolphin monitoring programme should cover all transect lines in NEL and NWL survey areas (see Figure 1) twice per month throughout the entire construction period of HZMB. The co-ordinates of all transect lines conducted during the HKLR03 dolphin monitoring surveys are shown in Table 1.

Table 1 Co-ordinates of transect lines conducted by HKLR03 project

Line No.		Easting	Northing		Line No.	Easting	Northing
1	Start Point	804671	815456		13	Start Point	816506 819480
1	End Point	804671	831404		13	End Point	816506 824859
2	Start Point	805475	815913		14	Start Point	817537 820220
2	End Point	805477	826654		14	End Point	817537 824613
3	Start Point	806464	819435		15	Start Point	818568 820735
3	End Point	806464	822911		15	End Point	818568 824433
4	Start Point	807518	819771		16	Start Point	819532 821420
4	End Point	807518	829230		16	End Point	819532 824209
5	Start Point	808504	820220		17	Start Point	820451 822125
5	End Point	808504	828602		17	End Point	820451 823671
6	Start Point	809490	820466		18	Start Point	821504 822371
6	End Point	809490	825352		18	End Point	821504 823761
7	Start Point	810499	820880		19	Start Point	822513 823268
7	End Point	810499	824613		19	End Point	822513 824321
8	Start Point	811508	821123		20	Start Point	823477 823402
8	End Point	811508	824254		20	End Point	823477 824613
9	Start Point	812516	821303		21	Start Point	805476 827081

9	End Point	812516	824254		21	End Point	805476	830562
10	Start Point	813525	820872		22	Start Point	806464	824033
10	End Point	813525	824657		22	End Point	806464	829598
11	Start Point	814556	818853		23	Start Point	814559	821739
11	End Point	814556	820992		23	End Point	814559	824768
12	Start Point	815542	818807					
12	End Point	815542	824882					

- 2.1.2. The HKLR03 survey team used standard line-transect methods (Buckland et al. 2001) to conduct the systematic vessel surveys, and followed the same technique of data collection that has been adopted over the last 20 years of marine mammal monitoring surveys in Hong Kong developed by HKCRP (see Hung 2015, 2016). For each monitoring vessel survey, a 15-m inboard vessel with an open upper deck (about 4.5 m above water surface) was used to make observations from the flying bridge area.
- 2.1.3. Two experienced observers (a data recorder and a primary observer) made up the on-effort survey team, and the survey vessel transited different transect lines at a constant speed of 13-15 km per hour. The data recorder searched with unaided eyes and filled out the datasheets, while the primary observer searched for dolphins and porpoises continuously through 7 x 50 *Fujinon* marine binoculars.
- 2.1.4. Both observers searched the sea ahead of the vessel, between 270° and 90° (in relation to the bow, which is defined as 0°). One to two additional experienced observers were available on the boat to work in shift (i.e. rotate every 30 minutes) in order to minimize fatigue of the survey team members. All observers were experienced in small cetacean survey techniques and identifying local cetacean species.
- 2.1.5. During on-effort survey periods, the survey team recorded effort data including time, positions (latitude and longitude), weather conditions (Beaufort sea state and visibility), and distance traveled in each series (a continuous period of search effort) with the assistance of a handheld GPS.
- 2.1.6. Data including time, position and vessel speed were also automatically and continuously logged by handheld GPS throughout the entire survey for subsequent review.
- 2.1.7. When dolphins were sighted, the survey team would end the survey effort, and immediately record the initial sighting distance and angle of the dolphin group from the survey vessel, as well as the sighting time and position. Then the research vessel was diverted from its course to approach the animals for species identification, group size estimation, assessment of group composition, and behavioural observations. The perpendicular distance (PSD) of the dolphin group to the transect line was later calculated from the initial sighting distance and angle.
- 2.1.8. Survey effort being conducted along the parallel transect lines that were perpendicular to the coastlines (as indicated in Figure 1) was labeled as “primary” survey effort, while the

survey effort conducted along the connecting lines between parallel lines was labeled as “secondary” survey effort. According to HKCRP long-term dolphin monitoring data, encounter rates of Chinese white dolphins deduced from effort and sighting data collected along primary and secondary lines were similar in NEL and NWL survey areas. Therefore, both primary and secondary survey effort were presented as on-effort survey effort in this report.

## 2.2. Photo-identification Work

- 2.2.1. When a group of Chinese White Dolphins were sighted during the line-transect survey, the HKLR03 survey team would end effort and approach the group slowly from the side and behind to take photographs of them. Every attempt was made to photograph every dolphin in the group, and even photograph both sides of the dolphins, since the colouration and markings on both sides may not be symmetrical.
- 2.2.2. A professional digital camera (*Canon* EOS 7D or 60D model), equipped with long telephoto lenses (100-400 mm zoom), were available on board for researchers to take sharp, close-up photographs of dolphins as they surfaced. The images were shot at the highest available resolution and stored on Compact Flash memory cards for downloading onto a computer.
- 2.2.3. All digital images taken in the field were first examined, and those containing potentially identifiable individuals were sorted out. These photographs would then be examined in greater detail, and were carefully compared to the existing Chinese White Dolphin photo-identification catalogue maintained by HKCRP since 1995.
- 2.2.4. Chinese White Dolphins can be identified by their natural markings, such as nicks, cuts, scars and deformities on their dorsal fin and body, and their unique spotting patterns were also used as secondary identifying features (Jefferson 2000).
- 2.2.5. All photographs of each individual were then compiled and arranged in chronological order, with data including the date and location first identified (initial sighting), re-sightings, associated dolphins, distinctive features, and age classes entered into a computer database.

## 2.3. Data Analysis

- 2.3.1. The following analyses were performed utilizing the HKLR03 dolphin monitoring data collected under the present impact phase (the fourth year of TMCLKL construction; i.e. November 2016 to October 2017). In addition, these analyses were also conducted for the one-year baseline phase (one year before any HZMB construction works have commenced; i.e. February 2011 to January 2012); the one-year transitional phase (one year after the HZMB construction works (HKBCF and HKLR works) have commenced, but before the commencement of TMCLKL construction works; i.e. November 2012 to October 2013); and the first, second and third years of TMCLKL construction (i.e. November 2013 to October 2014, November 2014 to October 2015 & November 2015 to October 2016).

- 2.3.2. Along with the analyzed results from the baseline and transitional as well as the first three years of impact phase, results from the fourth year of impact phase can then be interpreted from the examination of any temporal changes before and during the construction activities of TMCLKL on dolphin usage in North Lantau waters. For the baseline phase, both baseline monitoring data collected under HZMB contract as well as the AFCD long-term dolphin monitoring data were included to increase the sample size in order to match the similar amount of survey effort in transitional and impact phases, both of which only HKLR03 monitoring data were included for the various analyses.

#### Distribution analysis

- 2.3.3. The line-transect survey data was integrated with the Geographic Information System (GIS) in order to visualize and interpret different spatial and temporal patterns of dolphin distribution using sighting positions. Location data of dolphin groups were plotted on map layers of Hong Kong using a desktop GIS (ArcView<sup>®</sup> 3.1) to examine their distribution patterns in details. The dataset was also stratified into different subsets to examine distribution patterns of dolphin groups with different categories of group sizes, young calves and activities.

#### Encounter rate analysis

- 2.3.4. Encounter rate analysis – Encounter rates of Chinese white dolphins (number of on-effort sightings per 100 km of survey effort, and total number of dolphins sighted on-effort per 100 km of survey effort) were calculated in NEL and NWL survey areas in relation to the amount of survey effort conducted during each month of monitoring survey. Only data collected under Beaufort 3 or below condition would be used for the encounter rate analyses. Dolphin encounter rates during the impact phase were calculated in two ways for comparisons with the HZMB baseline and transitional period monitoring results as well as to the AFCD long-term marine mammal monitoring results.
- 2.3.5. Firstly, for the comparison with the HZMB monitoring results, the encounter rates were calculated using primary survey effort alone. The average encounter rate of sightings (STG) and average encounter rate of dolphins (ANI) were deduced based on the encounter rates from the 24 events during the present 12-month study period (i.e. 24 sets of line-transect surveys in North Lantau), which was also compared with the ones deduced from the events during the first three years of impact period as well as the transitional period and baseline period.
- 2.3.6. Secondly, the encounter rates were also calculated using both primary and secondary survey effort as in AFCD long-term monitoring study. The encounter rate of sightings and dolphins were deduced by dividing the total number of on-effort sightings (STG) and total number of dolphins (ANI) by the amount of survey effort for the present 12-month study period.

#### Quantitative grid analysis on habitat use

- 2.3.7. To conduct quantitative grid analysis of habitat use, positions of on-effort sightings of Chinese White Dolphins collected during the quarterly impact phase monitoring period were plotted onto 1-km<sup>2</sup> grids among NWL and NEL survey areas on GIS. Sighting densities

(number of on-effort sightings per km<sup>2</sup>) and dolphin densities (total number of dolphins from on-effort sightings per km<sup>2</sup>) were then calculated for each 1 km by 1 km grid with the aid of GIS.

- 2.3.8. Sighting density grids and dolphin density grids were then further normalized with the amount of survey effort conducted within each grid. The total amount of survey effort spent on each grid was calculated by examining the survey coverage on each line-transect survey to determine how many times the grid was surveyed during the study period. For example, when the survey boat traversed through a specific grid 50 times, 50 units of survey effort were counted for that grid. With the amount of survey effort calculated for each grid, the sighting density and dolphin density of each grid were then normalized (i.e. divided by the unit of survey effort).
- 2.3.9. The newly-derived unit for sighting density was termed SPSE, representing the number of on-effort sightings per 100 units of survey effort. In addition, the derived unit for actual dolphin density was termed DPSE, representing the number of dolphins per 100 units of survey effort. Among the 1-km<sup>2</sup> grids that were partially covered by land, the percentage of sea area was calculated using GIS tools, and their SPSE and DPSE values were adjusted accordingly. The following formulae were used to estimate SPSE and DPSE in each 1-km<sup>2</sup> grid within the study area:

$$\text{SPSE} = ((S / E) \times 100) / \text{SA}\%$$
$$\text{DPSE} = ((D / E) \times 100) / \text{SA}\%$$

where S = total number of on-effort sightings  
D = total number of dolphins from on-effort sightings  
E = total number of units of survey effort  
SA% = percentage of sea area

#### Behavioural analysis

- 2.3.10. When dolphins were sighted during vessel surveys, their behaviour was observed. Different activities were categorized (i.e. feeding, socializing, traveling, and milling/resting) and recorded on sighting datasheets. This data was then input into a separate database with sighting information, which can be used to determine the distribution of behavioural data with a desktop GIS. Sighting distribution of dolphins engaged in different activities and behaviours would then be plotted on GIS and carefully examined to identify important areas for different activities of the dolphins.

#### Ranging pattern analysis

- 2.3.11. Location data of individual dolphins that occurred during the present 12-month impact phase monitoring period were obtained from the dolphin sighting database and photo-identification catalogue. To deduce home ranges for individual dolphins using the fixed kernel methods, the program Animal Movement Analyst Extension, was loaded as an extension with ArcView<sup>®</sup> 3.1 along with another extension Spatial Analyst 2.0. Using the fixed kernel method, the program calculated kernel density estimates based on all sighting positions, and provided an active interface to display kernel density plots. The kernel estimator then calculated and displayed the overall ranging area at 95% UD level.

### 3. Monitoring Results

#### 3.1. Summary of survey effort and dolphin sightings

- 3.1.1. During the fourth year of TMCLKL impact phase monitoring (i.e. November 2016 to October 2017), a total of 24 sets of systematic line-transect vessel surveys were conducted under the HKLR03 monitoring works to cover all transect lines in NWL and NEL survey areas twice per month.
- 3.1.2. From these HKLR03 surveys, a total of 3,338.24 km of survey effort was collected, with 93.0% of the total survey effort being conducted under favourable weather conditions (i.e. Beaufort Sea State 3 or below with good visibility). Among the two areas, 1,279.91 km and 2,058.33 km of survey effort were conducted in NEL and NWL survey areas respectively.
- 3.1.3. The total survey effort conducted on primary lines was 2,390.70 km, while the effort on secondary lines was 947.54 km. The survey effort conducted on primary and secondary lines were both considered as on-effort survey data. Summary table of the survey effort is shown in Appendix I.
- 3.1.4. From the 24 sets of HKLR03 monitoring surveys from November 2016 to October 2017, a total of 43 groups of 151 Chinese White Dolphins were sighted. All except three dolphin groups were sighted during on-effort search. Among the 40 on-effort sightings, 34 of them were made on primary lines, while the other six dolphin sightings were made on secondary lines.
- 3.1.5. During this 12-month period, all dolphin sightings were made in NWL, and while none of them were made in NEL. A summary table of the dolphin sightings is shown in Appendix II.

#### 3.2. Distribution

- 3.2.1. Distribution of dolphin sightings made during the HKLR03 monitoring surveys in November 2016 to October 2017 is shown in Figure 1.
- 3.2.2. Similar to the first three years of TMCLKL impact phase, the majority of dolphin sightings made during the fourth year of impact phase were concentrated at the northwestern end of the North Lantau region, mainly to the north and east of Lung Kwu Chau (Figure 1). Several dolphin sightings were also made around Sha Chau and near Pillar Point, and some were sighted at the juncture of Northwest and West Lantau survey areas, or just to the north and south of the HKLR09 alignment (Figure 1).
- 3.2.3. None of the dolphin groups were sighted in the vicinity of the entire alignment of TMCLKL or the reclamation sites of HKLR03 and HKBCF (Figure 1). As mentioned above, only a few sightings were made adjacent to the HKLR09 alignment near Shum Wat (Figure 1). In general, dolphins appeared to have mostly avoided the construction areas of HZMB works during the present impact phase monitoring period, which was

consistent with the dolphin distribution during the first three years of impact phase.

- 3.2.4. Dolphin sighting distribution of the present impact phase monitoring period (November 2016 to October 2017) was compared to the ones during the baseline phase (February 2011 to January 2012), the transitional phase (November 2012 to October 2013) and the first three years of impact phase (November 2013 to October 2016).
- 3.2.5. During the present impact phase period in 2016-17, dolphin distribution was quite similar to the previous two impact phase periods in 2014-15 and 2015-16, with dolphins being largely vacated from the eastern and central portions of the North Lantau region (Figure 2). This was in stark contrast to their very frequent occurrence around the Brothers Islands, Shum Shui Kok, the waters between Pillar Point and airport platform, and the vicinity of HZMB-associated work sites during the baseline period (Figure 2). Even in the transitional phase, dolphins still utilized these waters in a moderate extent, but such usage has progressively diminished during the four periods of impact phase of TMCLKL construction (Figure 2).
- 3.2.6. The only area where dolphin occurrence was consistent across the six periods was around the Lung Kwu Chau area, but even so such occurrence there was progressively diminishing in past three years (Figure 2).
- 3.2.7. It should be noted that dolphin usage within the Sha Chau and Lung Kwu Chau Marine Park appeared to reach a lower point in 2016-17 (Figure 2). Such decline could be related to the diversion of high-speed ferry traffic originated from the Airport's Sky Pier since late 2015, where the ferries have been traversing through the waters to the north of Lung Kwu Chau. Moreover, the commencement of reclamation works for the third runway expansion of the Hong Kong International Airport in mid-2016 could have further affected the usage of this prime habitat for the dolphins in the past.
- 3.3. *Encounter rate*
- 3.3.1. During the present 12-month impact phase monitoring period, the average daily encounter rates of Chinese White Dolphins were deduced in NEL and NWL survey areas, and compared to the ones deduced from the baseline, transitional and first three years of impact phases (Table 2).
- 3.3.2. To facilitate the comparison with the AFCD long-term monitoring results, the encounter rates were also calculated for the present 12-month study period using both primary and secondary survey effort. The encounter rates of sightings (STG) and dolphins (ANI) in NWL were 1.96 sightings and 6.95 dolphins per 100 km of survey effort respectively, while the encounter rates of sightings (STG) and dolphins (ANI) in NEL were both nil with no on-effort sighting being made there in 2016-17.

Table 2. Comparison of average daily dolphin encounter rates from the first four years of impact phase, transitional phase and baseline phase monitoring periods (Note: encounter rates deduced from the five periods were calculated based on survey and on-effort sighting data made along the primary transect lines under favourable conditions;  $\pm$  denotes the standard deviation of the average encounter rates).

	Encounter rate (STG) (no. of on-effort dolphin sightings per 100 km of survey effort)		Encounter rate (ANI) (no. of dolphins from all on-effort sightings per 100 km of survey effort)	
	Northeast Lantau	Northwest Lantau	Northeast Lantau	Northwest Lantau
<b>Impact Phase (2016-17)</b>	0.00	2.35 $\pm$ 2.62	0.00	8.57 $\pm$ 11.05
<b>Impact Phase (2015-16)</b>	0.00	2.10 $\pm$ 1.83	0.00	8.54 $\pm$ 8.53
<b>Impact Phase (2014-15)</b>	0.11 $\pm$ 0.54	2.54 $\pm$ 2.49	0.11 $\pm$ 0.54	11.64 $\pm$ 14.04
<b>Impact Phase (2013-14)</b>	0.22 $\pm$ 0.74	6.93 $\pm$ 4.08	0.76 $\pm$ 2.59	26.31 $\pm$ 17.56
<b>Transitional Phase (2012-13)</b>	1.70 $\pm$ 2.26	7.68 $\pm$ 4.36	4.75 $\pm$ 7.61	27.51 $\pm$ 18.06
<b>Baseline Phase (2011-12)</b>	6.05 $\pm$ 5.04	7.75 $\pm$ 5.69	19.91 $\pm$ 21.30	29.57 $\pm$ 26.96

- 3.3.3. A two-way ANOVA with repeated measures of variance and unequal sample size was conducted to examine whether there were any significant differences in the average encounter rates between the baseline, transitional and the four impact phase periods. The two variables that were examined included the different periods and the two locations (i.e. NEL and NWL).
- 3.3.4. For the comparison between the different monitoring periods, the p-value for the differences in average dolphin encounter rates of STG and ANI were both 0.000000 and 0.000000 respectively. Even if the alpha value is set at 0.00001, significant differences were detected among the different periods in both dolphin encounter rates of STG and ANI.
- 3.3.5. In NEL, the dolphin encounter rates (both STG and ANI) in the fourth year of TMCLKL impact monitoring period were nil as in the previous year in 2015-16, which was a huge contrast to the averages during the baseline phase and transitional phase (Table 2). Such progressive decline has actually existed in this area since the transitional phase (i.e. well before the TMCLKL construction works commenced), with the averages in the transitional phase being much lower than the ones in the baseline phase (reductions of 71.9% for STG and 76.1% respectively). Since then, dolphin occurrence has further diminished to an extremely low level during the first and second years of TMCLKL construction works, and then to complete absence in the third and fourth years.
- 3.3.6. In NWL, the average dolphin encounter rates (STG and ANI) during the present impact phase monitoring period were much lower (reductions of 69.7% and 71.0% respectively) than the ones recorded in the baseline period, indicating a dramatic decline in dolphin usage of this survey area during the fourth year of TMCLKL impact phase monitoring



period (Table 2).

3.3.7. Notably, the encounter rates in NWL during the first year of impact phase (2013-14) were only slightly lower than the baseline period, but such decline has quickly escalated during the second, third and fourth years of impact phase. This signaled a further widespread of declining usage by the dolphins throughout the entire North Lantau region with no sign of recovery, even though most of the marine works of HZMB construction has been completed.

3.4. *Group size*

3.4.1. Group size of Chinese White Dolphins ranged from one to 12 individuals per group in North Lantau region during November 2016 – October 2017. The average dolphin group sizes from the 12-month impact phase monitoring period were compared with the ones deduced from baseline, transitional and first three years of impact phases, as shown in Table 3.

Table 3. Comparison of average dolphin group sizes from the first four years of impact phase, transitional phase and baseline phase monitoring periods ( $\pm$  denotes the standard deviation of the average encounter rates)

	Average Dolphin Group Size		
	Overall	Northeast Lantau	Northwest Lantau
<b>Impact Phase IV (2016-17)</b>	3.51 $\pm$ 2.68 (n = 43)	0.00	3.51 $\pm$ 2.68 (n = 43)
<b>Impact Phase III (2015-16)</b>	3.73 $\pm$ 3.14 (n = 45)	1.00 (n = 1)	3.80 $\pm$ 3.14 (n = 44)
<b>Impact Phase II (2014-15)</b>	4.24 $\pm$ 3.15 (n = 54)	1.00 (n = 1)	4.30 $\pm$ 3.15 (n = 53)
<b>Impact Phase I (2013-14)</b>	3.76 $\pm$ 2.57 (n = 136)	5.00 $\pm$ 2.71 (n = 4)	3.73 $\pm$ 2.57 (n = 132)
<b>Transitional Phase (2012-13)</b>	3.37 $\pm$ 2.98 (n = 186)	2.64 $\pm$ 2.38 (n = 22)	3.47 $\pm$ 3.05 (n = 164)
<b>Baseline Phase (2011-12)</b>	3.32 $\pm$ 2.86 (n = 288)	2.80 $\pm$ 2.35 (n = 79)	3.52 $\pm$ 3.01 (n = 209)

3.4.2. The average dolphin group sizes in NWL waters (and also the entire North Lantau region) during the present impact phase monitoring period were quite similar to the ones recorded during the baseline and transitional phases, slightly lower than the first and third years of impact phase, and much lower than the second year of impact phase (Table 3).

3.4.3. Among the 43 dolphin groups sighted during the impact phase, 31 of them were composed of 1-4 individuals only, while there were 12 groups with more than 5 animals and only one group with more than 10 individuals (Appendix II).

3.4.4. Distribution of dolphins with larger group sizes (i.e. five individuals or more per group) during the present impact phase is shown in Figure 3, with comparison to the ones in the

first three years of impact phase, transitional phase and baseline phase. During the impact phase in 2016-17, distribution of the larger dolphin groups were mainly concentrated around Lung Kwu Chau, while the largest group with 12 animals was sighted just to the east of Sha Chau (Figure 3).

3.4.5. Throughout the four impact phases, distribution of these larger groups has been largely confined to the northwestern portion of North Lantau region. Such limited distribution was drastically different from the baseline phase, when the larger dolphin groups were distributed more evenly in NWL waters with many of them also sighted in NEL waters (Figure 3).

### 3.5. *Habitat use*

3.5.1. During the present impact phase monitoring period in 2016-17, the most heavily utilized habitats by Chinese White Dolphins were only found on both eastern and western sides of Lung Kwu Chau (Figures 4a and 4b). For the rest of North Lantau region, only a handful of grids near Sha Chau, Pillar Point, Black Point and the HKLR09 alignment have recorded low to moderately low dolphin densities (Figures 4a and 4b). Moreover, all grids near the HKLR03 and HKBCF reclamation sites as well as the entire alignment of TMCLKL did not record any presence of dolphins in the present 12-month impact monitoring period in 2016-17 (Figures 4a and 4b).

3.5.2. When compared with the habitat use patterns during the baseline phase, dolphin usage in NEL has progressively diminished during the transitional phase and the four periods of impact phases (Figure 5). During the baseline period, a number of grids between Siu Mo To and Shum Shui Kok recorded moderately high to high dolphin densities, and most grids in NEL recorded dolphin usage. This was in stark contrast to the complete absence of dolphin in this area during the present and previous two impact phase periods (Figure 5).

3.5.3. Moreover, dolphin usage of NWL waters also declined dramatically during the present and previous phase monitoring periods, with the only higher densities occurred near Lung Kwu Chau. This is in contrast to a more evenly spread usage in NWL during the baseline phase, transitional phase and the first year of impact phase monitoring (Figure 5). Apparently there was a more widespread decline of dolphin usage throughout the North Lantau waters in the past three years of the impact phase.

### 3.6. *Mother-calf pairs*

3.6.1. During the present 12-month impact phase monitoring period, only three unspotted juveniles (UJ) were sighted with their mothers in North Lantau waters. These young calves comprised of 2.0% of all animals sighted, which was a small fraction of the percentages recorded during the previous impact phase in 2013-14 (5.7%), transitional phase (6.7%) and baseline phase (4.5%). Notably, such percentage has been consistently at a low level in the previous two impact phase periods, with only 1.3% in 2014-15 and 0% in 2015-16.

3.6.2. The three young calves were sighted near Sha Chau and just to the north of the HKLR09 alignment, which was drastically different from the distribution patterns during the

baseline and transitional phases when the young calves were sighted throughout NWL waters (Figure 6).

3.6.3. None of the young calves were sighted in the vicinity of the TMCLKL alignment and HKBCF/HKLR03 reclamation sites, but two young calves were sighted near the HKLR09 alignment during the present impact phase monitoring period (Figure 6).

3.7. *Activities and associations with fishing boats*

3.7.1. Eight dolphin sightings were associated with feeding activities during the 12-month impact phase monitoring period. The percentage of sightings associated with feeding activities during the present impact phase (18.6%) was much higher than the impact phase periods in 2015-16 (11.1%), 2013-14 (5.9%), transitional phase (8.6%) and baseline phase (12.8%), but was very similar to the impact phase in 2014-15 (18.5%).

3.7.2. Notably, none of the 44 dolphin groups was engaged in socializing, traveling or resting/milling activities during the present impact phase monitoring period in 2016-17.

3.7.3. Distribution of dolphins engaged in feeding activities during the present impact phase monitoring period is shown in Figure 7. The eight groups were mostly sighted around Lung Kwu Chau and Sha Chau, with the exception of one group being sighted adjacent to the HKLR09 alignment near Shum Wat (Figure 7).

3.7.4. In contrast, feeding activities were frequently sighted during the baseline and transitional periods along the Urmston Road, within the Sha Chau and Lung Kwu Chau Marine Park, to the west of the airport platform and around the Brothers Islands, while the socializing activities were more scattered throughout the North Lantau region in the same period (Figure 7). It is apparent that the “hotspots” where dolphins engaged in different activities were considerably different between the baseline, transitional and impact phases.

3.7.5. Notably, three of the 43 dolphin groups sighted during the impact phase monitoring period in 2016-17 were found to be associated with operating fishing vessels, which included two purse-seiners and a gill-netter. The rare events of fishing boat associations by the dolphins during the four periods of impact phase as well as the transitional phase was quite different from the baseline period with 14 of 288 dolphin groups associated with fishing boats.

3.8. *Summary of photo-identification works*

3.8.1. During the 12-month impact phase monitoring period in 2016-17, a total of 44 individuals sighted 115 times altogether were identified (see Appendix III). All of these re-sightings were made in NWL.

3.8.2. Nearly two-thirds of the 44 identified individuals were sighted only once or twice, while the other individuals were sighted more frequently during the 12-month period. For example, five individuals were sighted five to six times (CH34, NL46, NL123, NL136 and NL182), while NL286 and NL202 were sighted ten times and 13 times respectively in 2016-17. Their frequent occurrences during the fourth year of impact phase monitoring

indicated strong reliance of NWL waters as their home ranges.

- 3.8.3. Notably, several well-recognized females (i.e. NL33, NL104, NL202 and NL233) were accompanied with their calves during their re-sightings, and all of these calves are older and already in their juvenile stage.
- 3.9. *Individual range use*
- 3.9.1. Ranging patterns of the 44 individuals identified during the 12-month impact phase monitoring period in 2016-17 were determined by fixed kernel method, and are shown in Appendix IV.
- 3.9.2. The majority of identified dolphins sighted within this 12-month period were utilizing their ranges primarily in NWL, with the exception of CH105, WL17, WL28, WL145, WL167, WL214, WL234, WL243, WL261 and WL275 that were primarily ranged in WL waters (Appendix IV). Moreover, half of the 44 individuals, including CH105, NL12, NL98, NL120, NL123, NL182, NL202, NL210, NL224, NL226, NL236, NL259, NL269, NL301, WL17, WL28, WL145, WL179, WL214, WL243 and WL276, have occurred in both North and West Lantau waters based on the HKLR09 monitoring data collected concurrently during the same 12-month period in 2016-17.
- 3.9.3. All identified dolphins have avoided the NEL waters (Appendix IV), the area where many of them have utilized as their core areas of activities in the past.
- 3.9.4. Temporal changes in range use of 18 individual dolphins that have occurred in baseline phase, transitional phase and all four periods of impact phases were examined in details (Appendix V). It is apparent that 10 of them (e.g. CH34, NL98, NL123, NL259) have gradually shifted their range use away from their previously important habitat in NEL in the past several years, and have been completely absent from there in the present and previous impact phase periods (Appendix V).
- 3.9.5. Moreover, some individual dolphins have gradually diminished their utilization of NWL waters during the TMCLKL impact phases, and at the same time 12 of them (e.g. NL210, NL224, NL259) have increased their utilization of WL waters (Appendix V). Three individuals (NL33, NL120 and NL269) have even expanded their range use to Southwest Lantau waters as well during the past three periods of impact phase (Appendix V).
- 3.9.6. Notably, such range expansion or shift has been reversed for several individuals (e.g. NL104, NL136) in 2017, as they have not occurred in WL or SWL waters but primarily utilized NWL waters for their range use (Appendix V).
- 3.9.7. The abovementioned temporal changes in individual range use should be continuously monitored for the rest of the TMCLKL construction period, to determine whether such range shifts are temporary or permanent, and whether the dolphins would continue the North Lantau waters once the HZMB-related construction works have completed.

#### 4. Conclusion

- 4.1. During the fourth year of TMCLKL impact phase monitoring of Chinese white dolphins, no adverse impact from the activities of the TMCLKL construction project on the dolphins was noticeable from general observations.
- 4.2. Although the dolphins infrequently occurred along the alignment of TMCLKL southern connection viaduct in the past and during the baseline monitoring period, it is apparent that dolphin usage has been drastically reduced in the entire North Lantau region, and many individuals have shifted away from the important habitats around the Brothers Islands and the rest of North Lantau waters.
- 4.3. It is critical to monitor the dolphin usage in North Lantau region for the rest of the impact phase monitoring period, to determine whether the dolphins are continuously affected by the various construction activities in relation to the HZMB-related works, and whether suitable mitigation measure can be applied to revert the situation.

#### 5. References

- Buckland, S. T., Anderson, D. R., Burnham, K. P., Laake, J. L., Borchers, D. L., and Thomas, L. 2001. Introduction to distance sampling: estimating abundance of biological populations. Oxford University Press, London.
- Hung, S. K. 2015. Monitoring of marine mammals in Hong Kong waters – data collection: final report (2014-15). An unpublished report submitted to the Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department of Hong Kong SAR Government, 198 pp.
- Hung, S. K. 2016. Monitoring of marine mammals in Hong Kong waters – data collection: final report (2015-16). An unpublished report submitted to the Agriculture, Fisheries and Conservation Department of Hong Kong SAR Government, 163 pp.
- Jefferson, T. A. 2000. Population biology of the Indo-Pacific hump-backed dolphin in Hong Kong waters. Wildlife Monographs 144:1-65.

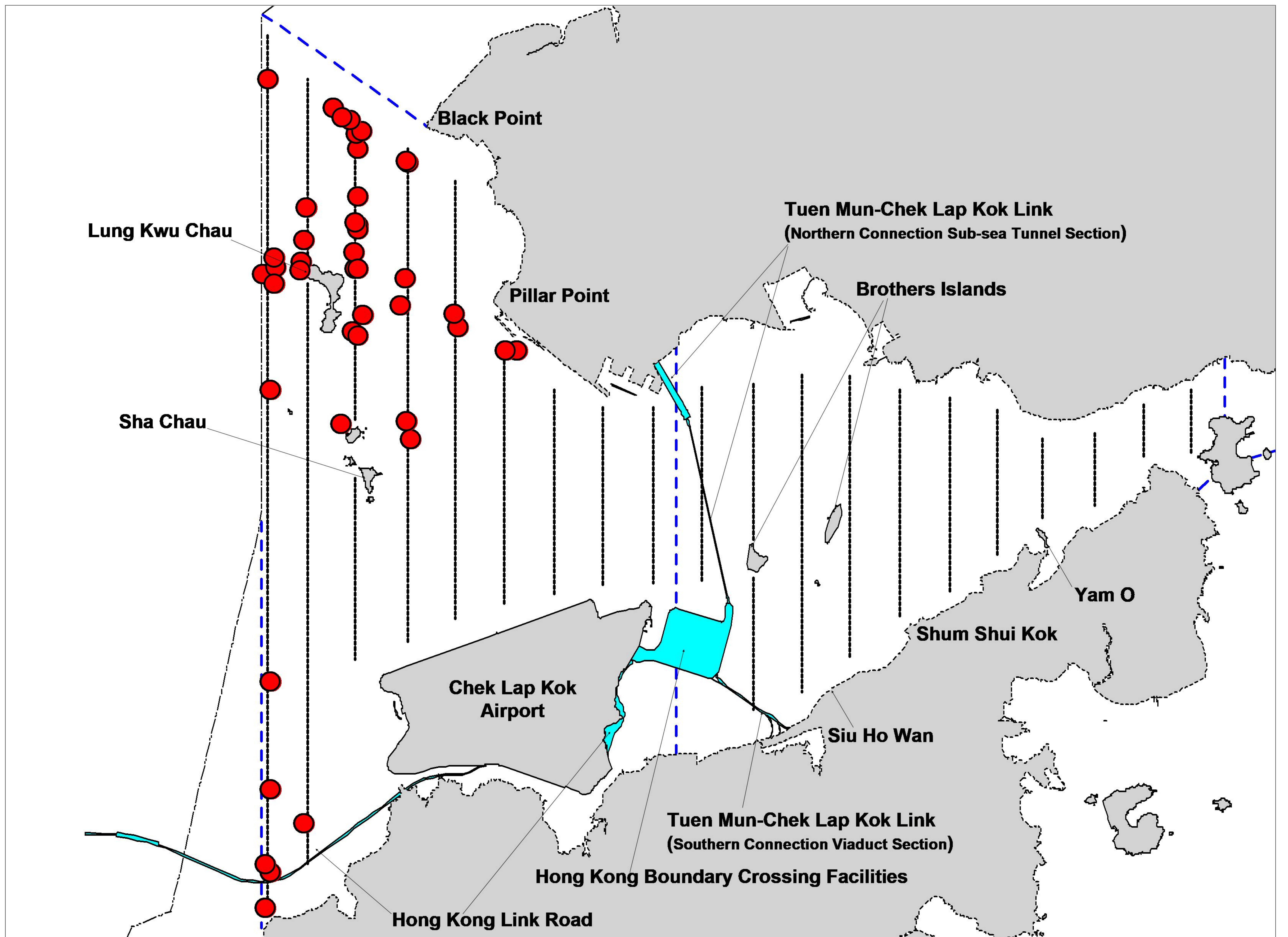


Figure 1. Distribution of Chinese white dolphin sightings in North Lantau region during the fourth year of TMCLKL construction works (November 2016 to October 2017), utilizing the HKLR03 monitoring data

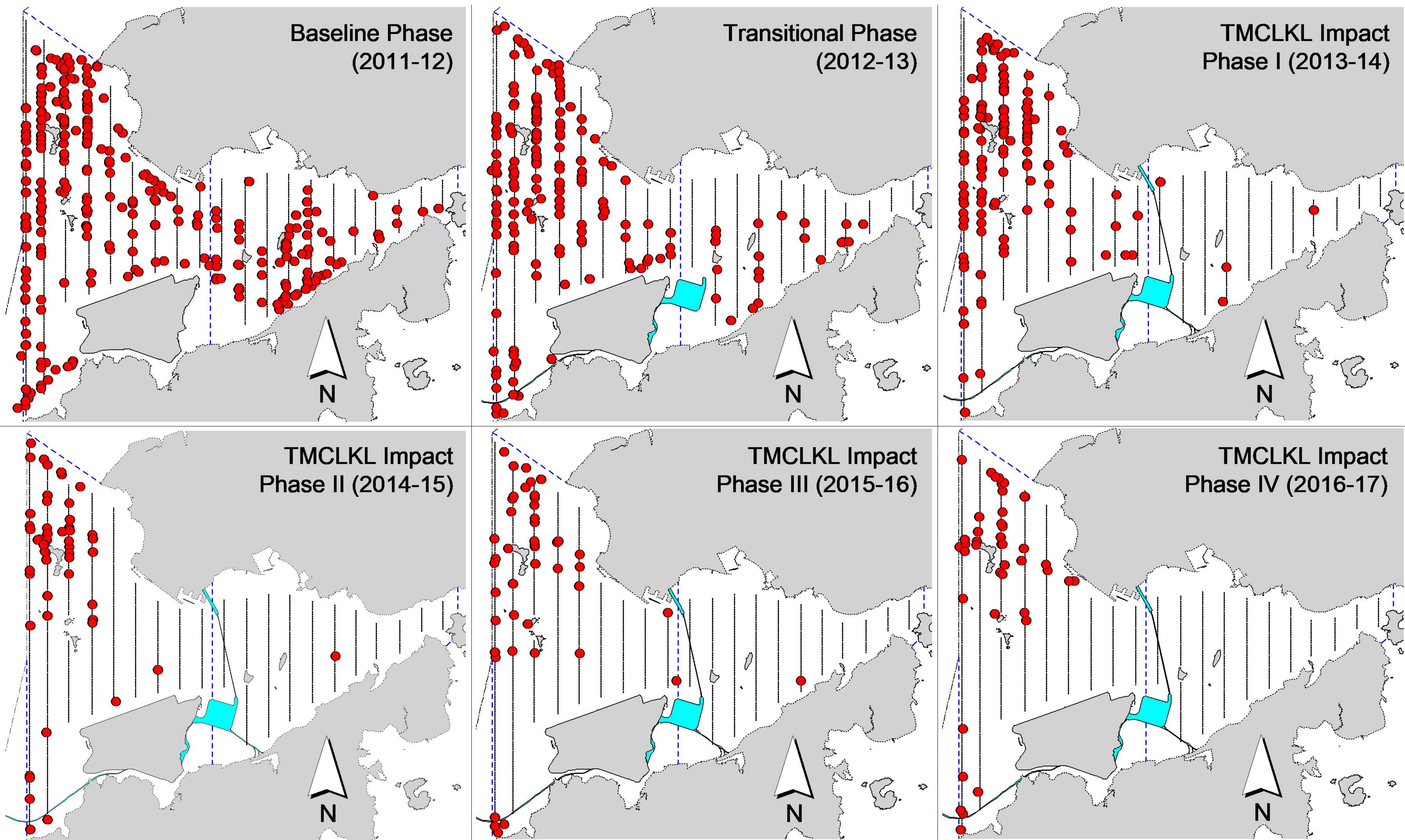
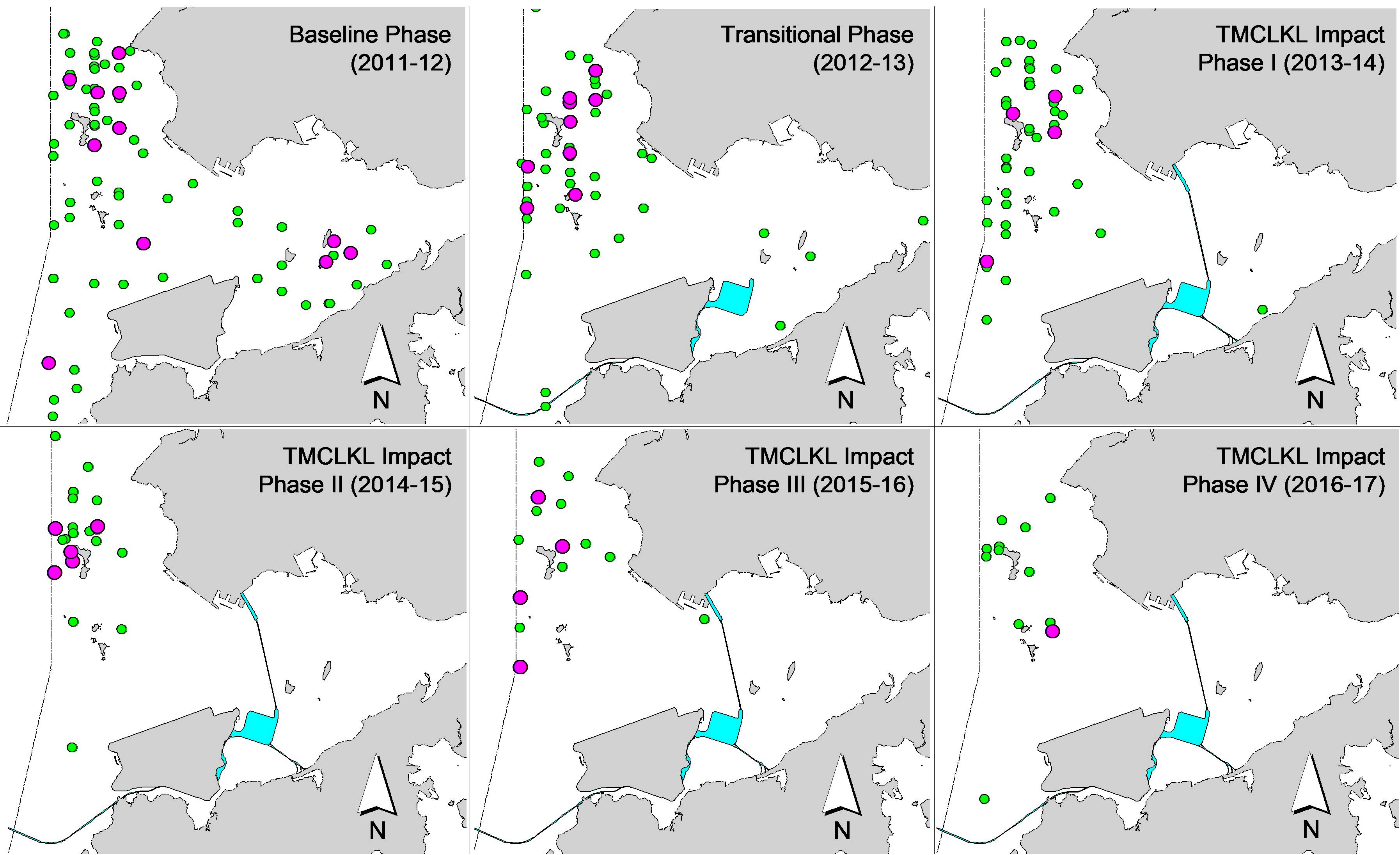


Figure 2. A comparison on distribution of Chinese white dolphin sightings in North Lantau region during the baseline, transitional and four impact phases of TMCLKL construction works



**Figure 3. Distribution of dolphins with larger group sizes during different phases of TMCLKL construction works (green dots: group sizes of 5 or more; purple dots: group sizes of 10 or more)**



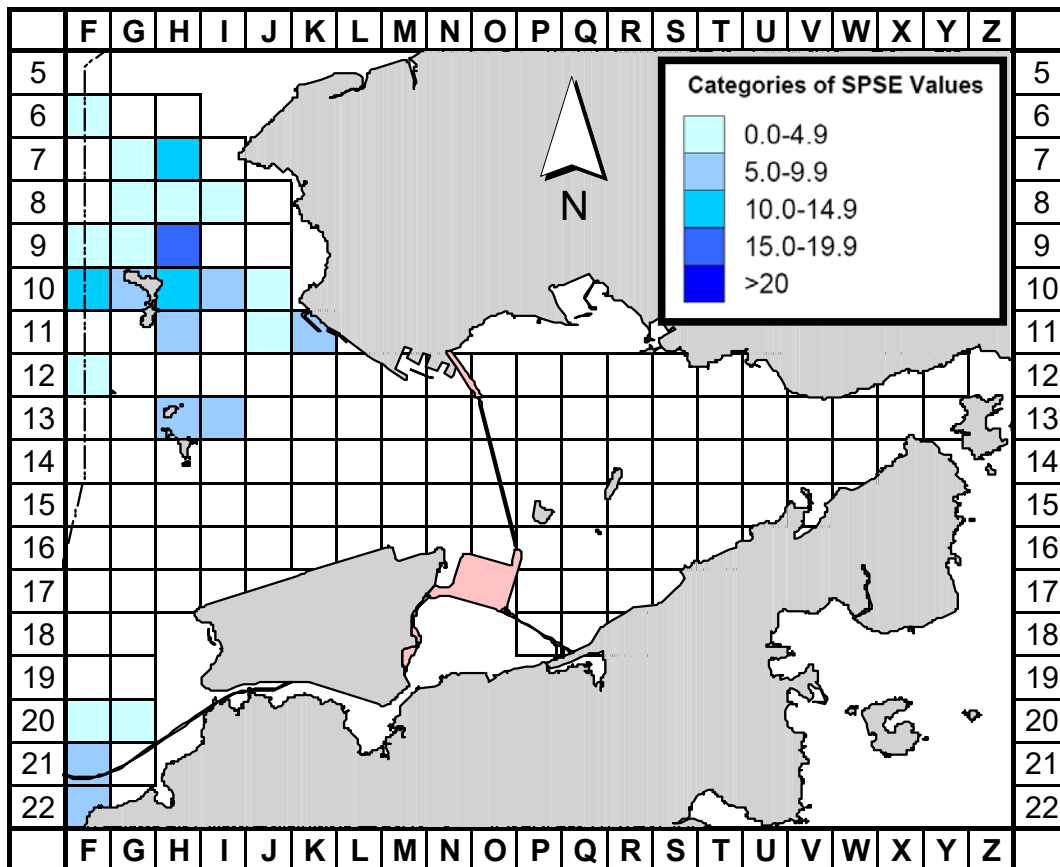


Figure 4a. Sighting density of Chinese white dolphins with corrected survey effort per km<sup>2</sup> in Northeast and Northwest Lantau survey areas, using data collected during HKLR03 impact monitoring period (Nov16 - Oct17) (SPSE = no. of on-effort sightings per 100 units of survey effort)

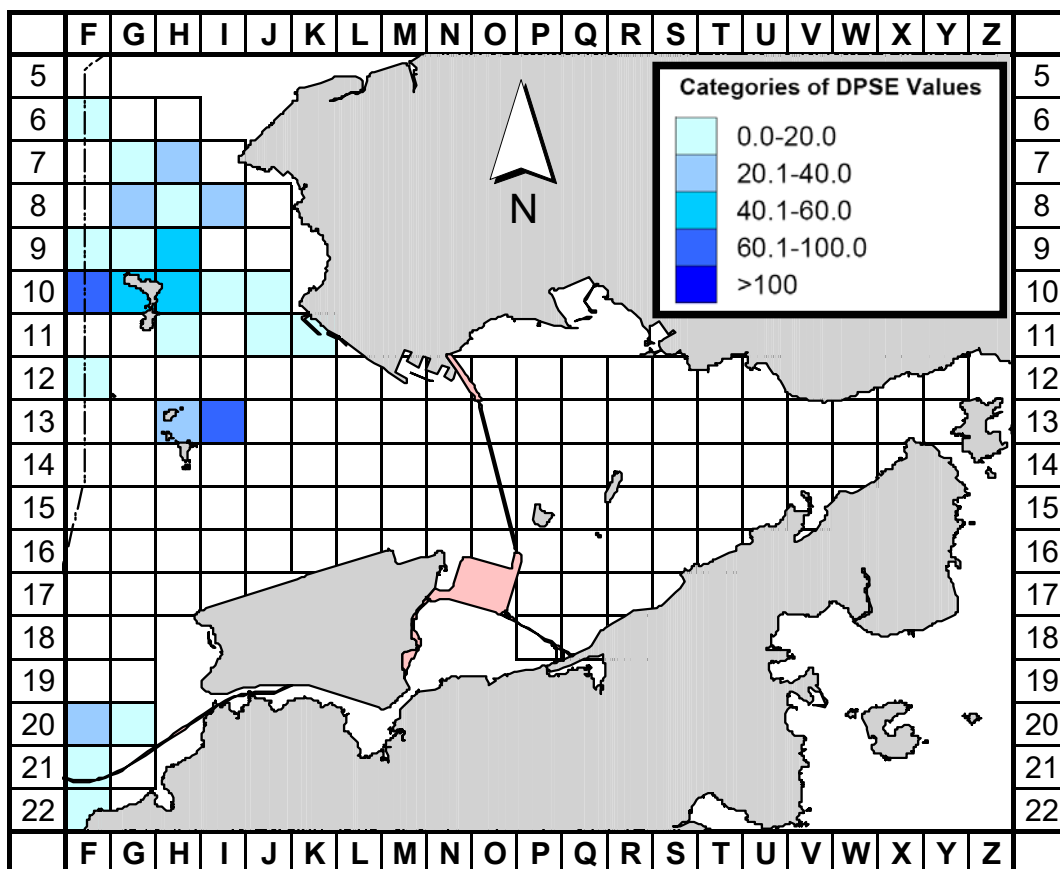


Figure 4b. Density of Chinese white dolphins with corrected survey effort per km<sup>2</sup> in Northeast and Northwest Lantau survey areas, using data collected during HKLR03 impact monitoring period (Nov16 -Oct17) (DPSE = no. of dolphins per 100 units of survey effort)

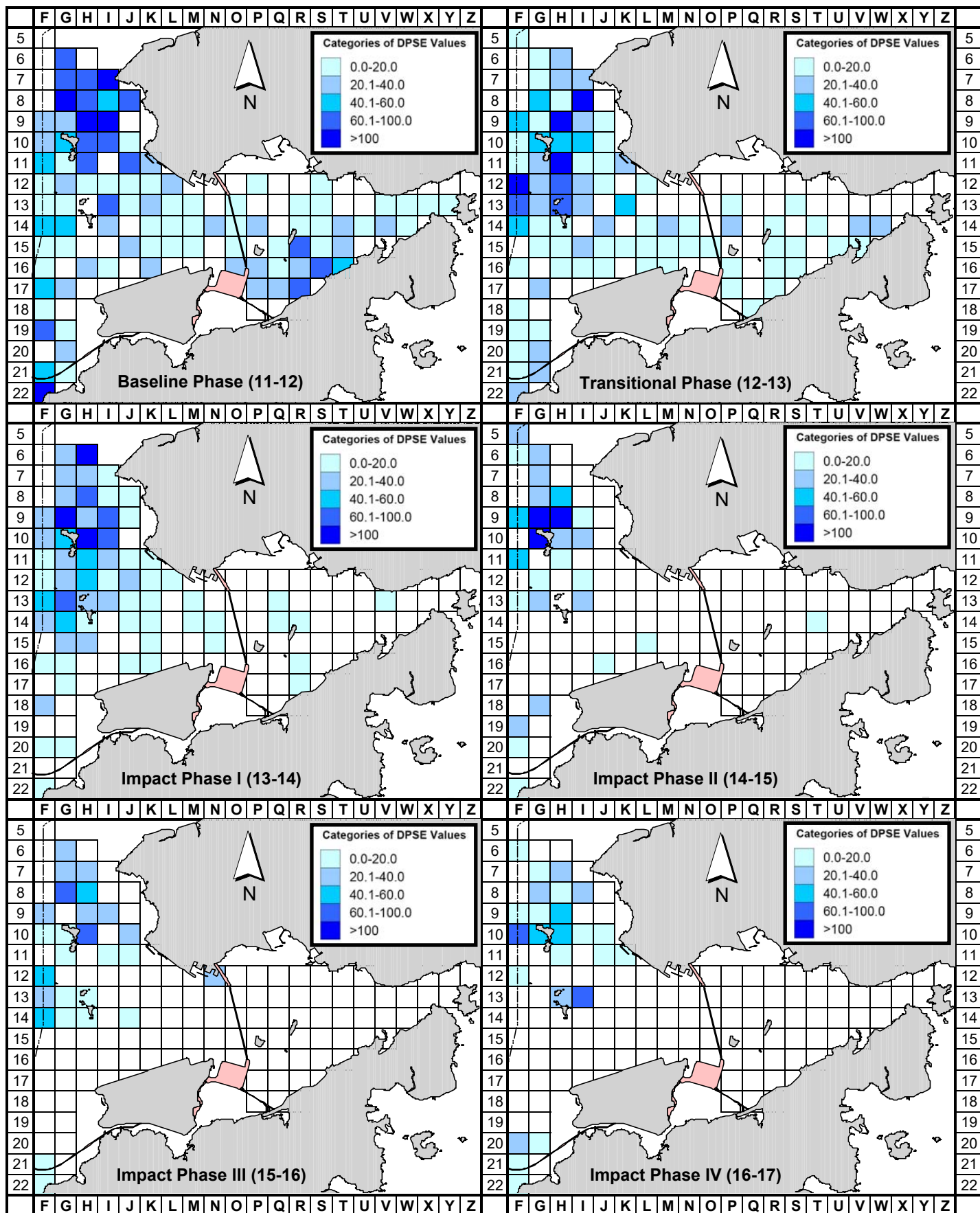


Figure 5. Comparison of density of Chinese white dolphins with corrected survey effort per km<sup>2</sup> in NWL and NEL survey areas between the four impact phases (Nov16-Oct17, Nov15-Oct16, Nov14-Oct15 and Nov13-Oct14), transitional phase (Nov12-Oct13) and baseline phase (Feb11-Jan12) monitoring periods (DPSE = no. of dolphins per 100 units of survey effort).

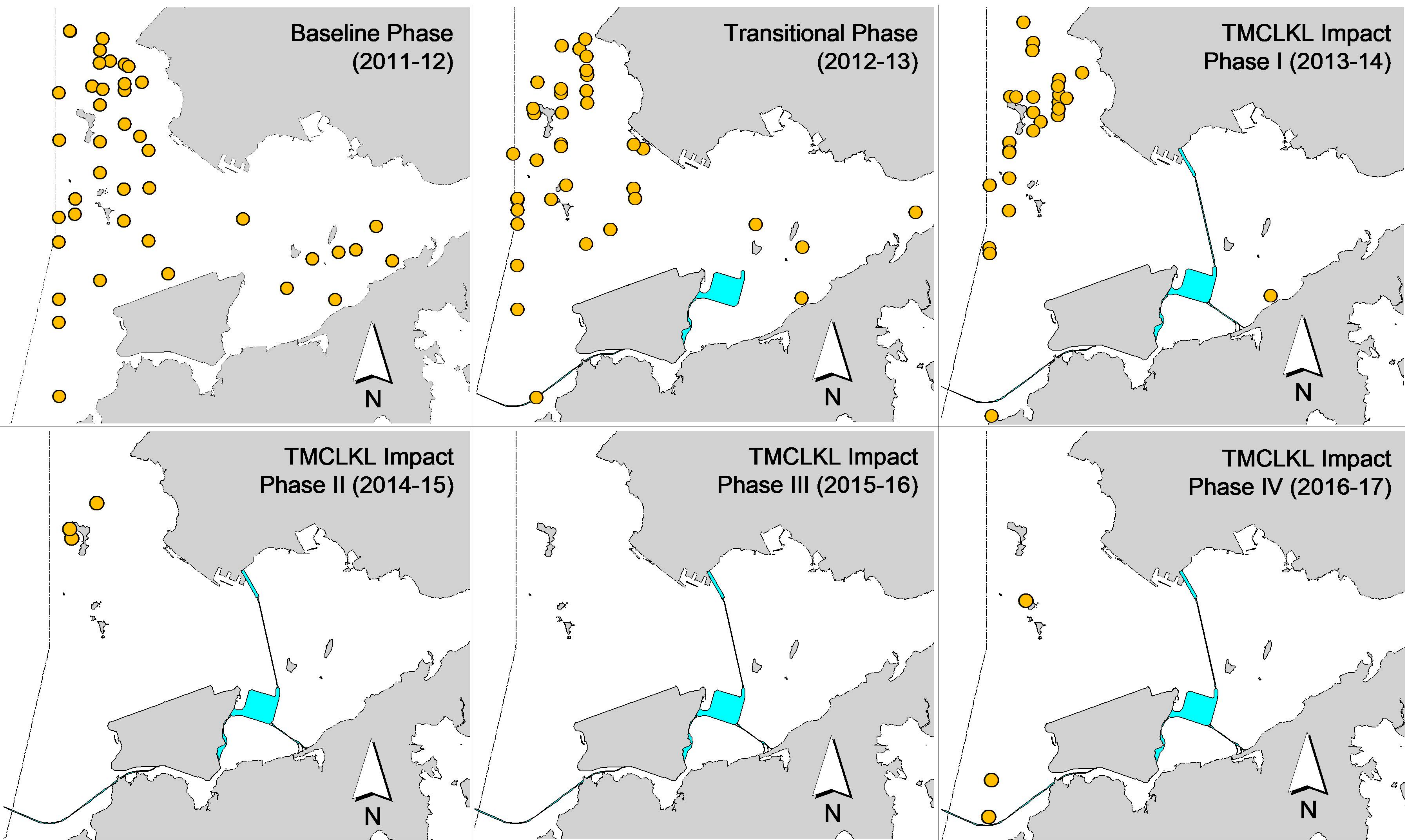


Figure 6. Distribution of young calves of Chinese white dolphins during different phases of TMCLKL construction works

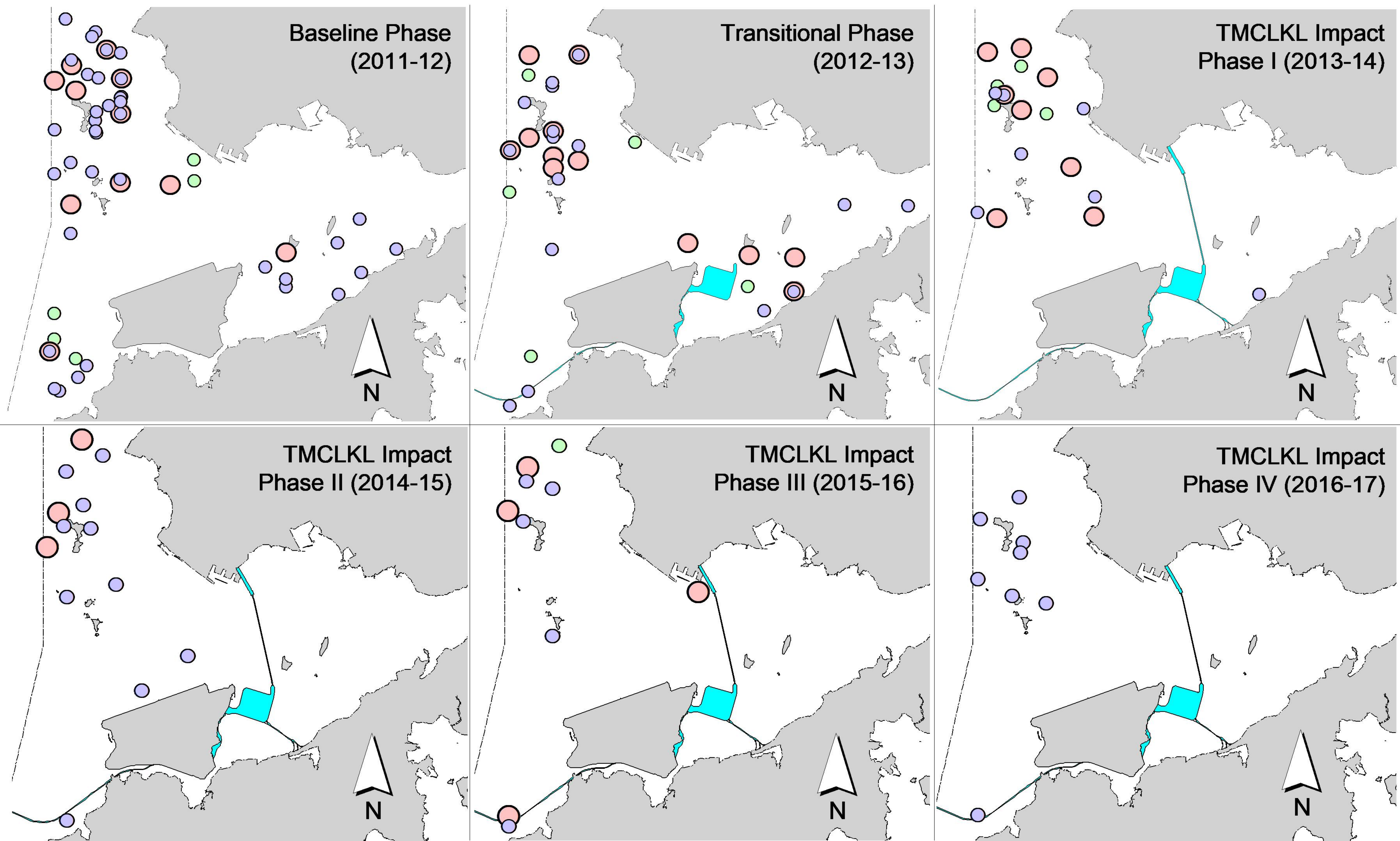


Figure 7. Distribution of dolphins engaged in feeding (purple dots), socializing (pink dots) and traveling (green dots) activities during different phases of TMCLKL construction works

## Appendix I. HKLR03 Survey Effort Database (November 2016 - October 2017)

(Abbreviations: BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; P = Primary Line Effort; S = Secondary Line Effort)

DATE	AREA	BEAU	EFFORT	SEASON	VESSEL	TYPE	P/S
2-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	2	3.00	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	3	19.06	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	4	9.44	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	2	2.50	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
2-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	3	5.40	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
2-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	2	4.13	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	3	15.46	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	2	4.21	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
2-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	3	7.40	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	2	37.21	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
7-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	3	0.90	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
7-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	2	13.39	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
7-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	2	14.34	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
7-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	3	1.00	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
7-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	2	7.66	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
7-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	3	0.80	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
18-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	1	1.90	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
18-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	2	38.57	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
18-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	1	1.70	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
18-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	2	11.23	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
18-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	2	17.54	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
18-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	2	10.66	AUTUMN	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
22-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	2	17.43	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	3	1.32	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-Nov-16	NE LANTAU	2	10.95	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
22-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	2	29.12	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	3	2.10	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-Nov-16	NW LANTAU	2	7.58	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
1-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	1	1.10	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
1-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	2	14.04	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
1-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	3	2.70	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
1-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	2	6.99	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
1-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	3	2.87	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
1-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	2	7.78	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
1-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	3	30.29	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
1-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	4	2.10	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
1-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	2	0.10	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
1-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	3	12.43	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
6-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	2	8.24	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
6-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	3	12.45	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
6-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	2	5.56	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
6-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	3	5.85	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
6-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	2	3.30	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
6-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	3	21.96	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
6-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	4	6.80	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
6-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	2	2.34	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
6-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	3	5.60	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
16-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	2	1.84	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	3	15.94	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	4	2.10	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	2	2.56	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
16-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	3	8.66	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S

## Appendix I. (cont'd)

(Abbreviations: BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; P = Primary Line Effort; S = Secondary Line Effort)

DATE	AREA	BEAU	EFFORT	SEASON	VESSEL	TYPE	P/S
16-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	2	8.49	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	3	22.63	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	2	3.41	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
16-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	3	4.41	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
19-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	2	25.43	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
19-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	3	10.26	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
19-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	2	6.14	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
19-Dec-16	NW LANTAU	3	5.93	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
19-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	2	2.66	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
19-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	3	12.82	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
19-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	2	4.15	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
19-Dec-16	NE LANTAU	3	5.57	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
10-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	2	4.00	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
10-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	3	14.60	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
10-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	2	8.90	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
10-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	3	2.10	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
10-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	2	0.70	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
10-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	3	28.52	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
10-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	4	2.10	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
10-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	2	2.10	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
10-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	3	5.88	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
12-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	2	11.90	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
12-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	3	28.60	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
12-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	2	11.00	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
12-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	3	2.30	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
12-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	2	16.82	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
12-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	2	8.97	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
12-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	3	1.00	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
16-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	2	17.83	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	3	19.51	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	2	10.47	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
16-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	3	2.70	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
16-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	2	10.30	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	3	6.40	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	2	9.60	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
20-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	2	0.70	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
20-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	3	25.76	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
20-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	4	4.64	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
20-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	2	1.20	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
20-Jan-17	NW LANTAU	3	6.20	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
20-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	2	13.65	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
20-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	3	5.69	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
20-Jan-17	NE LANTAU	2	10.46	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
7-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	2	0.61	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	3	8.22	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	4	10.00	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	2	0.96	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	3	5.61	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	4	4.60	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	2	1.58	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	3	16.98	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	4	12.66	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	3	5.78	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	4	1.80	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S

## Appendix I. (cont'd)

(Abbreviations: BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; P = Primary Line Effort; S = Secondary Line Effort)

DATE	AREA	BEAU	EFFORT	SEASON	VESSEL	TYPE	P/S
9-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	2	4.59	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
9-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	3	12.25	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
9-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	2	5.54	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
9-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	3	4.53	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
9-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	2	2.18	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
9-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	3	8.68	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
9-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	4	28.37	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	P
9-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	3	7.37	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
9-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	4	6.00	WINTER	STANDARD31516	HKLR	S
16-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	2	36.29	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	2	10.85	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
16-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	1	0.70	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	2	14.21	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	2	7.08	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
16-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	3	1.81	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	3	8.20	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	4	18.51	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	5	3.99	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	2	1.00	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	3	2.40	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	4	1.40	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Feb-17	NW LANTAU	5	2.80	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	2	1.20	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	3	13.40	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	4	5.12	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	2	0.70	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	3	4.70	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Feb-17	NE LANTAU	4	5.58	WINTER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
2-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	2	0.80	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	3	14.47	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	4	10.64	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	5	4.59	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	2	1.90	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
2-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	3	2.40	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
2-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	4	2.71	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
2-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	5	0.69	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
2-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	2	14.49	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	3	4.75	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
2-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	2	10.16	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	2	16.13	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	2	10.67	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	2	30.59	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	3	8.40	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	2	12.91	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
16-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	2	20.88	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	2	10.92	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
16-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	2	31.93	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
16-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	2	7.27	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
28-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	2	3.40	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
28-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	3	13.92	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
28-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	4	9.78	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
28-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	2	3.00	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
28-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	3	1.50	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
28-Mar-17	NW LANTAU	4	3.40	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S

## Appendix I. (cont'd)

(Abbreviations: BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; P = Primary Line Effort; S = Secondary Line Effort)

DATE	AREA	BEAU	EFFORT	SEASON	VESSEL	TYPE	P/S
28-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	2	1.30	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
28-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	3	5.50	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
28-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	4	13.23	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
28-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	2	1.20	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
28-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	3	6.67	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
28-Mar-17	NE LANTAU	4	3.30	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
12-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	2	17.47	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
12-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	3	14.07	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
12-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	2	11.46	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
12-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	3	2.50	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
12-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	2	12.53	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
12-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	3	2.88	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
12-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	1	1.80	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
12-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	2	3.34	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
12-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	3	4.45	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
20-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	2	7.19	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	P
20-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	3	19.91	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	P
20-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	2	2.00	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	S
20-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	3	5.60	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	S
20-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	2	19.55	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	P
20-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	1	1.00	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	S
20-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	2	7.68	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	S
20-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	3	2.00	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	S
24-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	1	3.80	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
24-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	2	22.86	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
24-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	3	7.94	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
24-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	2	13.00	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
24-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	2	12.28	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
24-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	3	3.22	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
24-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	2	9.70	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
26-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	2	20.36	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	3	9.44	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	2	9.50	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
26-Apr-17	NW LANTAU	3	1.20	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
26-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	2	15.56	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-Apr-17	NE LANTAU	2	9.04	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
18-May-17	NW LANTAU	2	9.22	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-May-17	NW LANTAU	3	24.53	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-May-17	NW LANTAU	2	6.90	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
18-May-17	NW LANTAU	3	5.55	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
18-May-17	NE LANTAU	2	2.50	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-May-17	NE LANTAU	3	14.14	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-May-17	NE LANTAU	2	4.76	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
18-May-17	NE LANTAU	3	4.10	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
22-May-17	NE LANTAU	2	2.29	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-May-17	NE LANTAU	3	16.57	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-May-17	NE LANTAU	4	0.89	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-May-17	NE LANTAU	2	4.37	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
22-May-17	NE LANTAU	3	7.08	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
22-May-17	NW LANTAU	2	1.70	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-May-17	NW LANTAU	3	18.57	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-May-17	NW LANTAU	4	5.37	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-May-17	NW LANTAU	2	4.94	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
22-May-17	NW LANTAU	3	6.42	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S



## Appendix I. (cont'd)

(Abbreviations: BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; P = Primary Line Effort; S = Secondary Line Effort)

DATE	AREA	BEAU	EFFORT	SEASON	VESSEL	TYPE	P/S
24-May-17	NW LANTAU	2	13.73	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	P
24-May-17	NW LANTAU	3	12.79	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	P
24-May-17	NW LANTAU	2	5.14	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	S
24-May-17	NW LANTAU	3	2.48	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	S
24-May-17	NE LANTAU	2	18.50	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	P
24-May-17	NE LANTAU	2	10.90	SPRING	STANDARD33706	HKLR	S
26-May-17	NW LANTAU	1	1.90	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-May-17	NW LANTAU	2	30.88	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-May-17	NW LANTAU	3	0.82	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-May-17	NW LANTAU	1	0.80	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
26-May-17	NW LANTAU	2	12.00	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
26-May-17	NE LANTAU	1	5.55	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-May-17	NE LANTAU	2	7.88	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-May-17	NE LANTAU	3	1.60	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-May-17	NE LANTAU	1	3.47	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
26-May-17	NE LANTAU	2	5.00	SPRING	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
14-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	1	0.85	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
14-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	2	25.80	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
14-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	2	6.95	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
14-Jun-17	NE LANTAU	1	8.30	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
14-Jun-17	NE LANTAU	2	22.46	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
14-Jun-17	NE LANTAU	3	0.39	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
14-Jun-17	NE LANTAU	1	1.67	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
14-Jun-17	NE LANTAU	2	10.28	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
15-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	2	5.91	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
15-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	3	25.98	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
15-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	4	3.70	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
15-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	3	13.14	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
15-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	4	1.10	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
20-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	2	7.20	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
20-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	3	17.13	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
20-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	4	1.50	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
20-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	2	0.90	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
20-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	3	11.18	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
20-Jun-17	NE LANTAU	1	7.56	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
20-Jun-17	NE LANTAU	2	28.41	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
20-Jun-17	NE LANTAU	2	11.63	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
26-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	2	2.07	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	3	25.84	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	4	6.35	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	3	8.38	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
26-Jun-17	NW LANTAU	4	3.36	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
20-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	2	18.97	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
20-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	3	18.23	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
20-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	2	7.00	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
20-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	3	5.70	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
20-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	4	1.60	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
20-Jul-17	NE LANTAU	1	3.80	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
20-Jul-17	NE LANTAU	2	31.92	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
20-Jul-17	NE LANTAU	1	1.20	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
20-Jul-17	NE LANTAU	2	10.58	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
24-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	2	20.28	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
24-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	3	3.38	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
24-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	2	6.35	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S

## Appendix I. (cont'd)

(Abbreviations: BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; P = Primary Line Effort; S = Secondary Line Effort)

DATE	AREA	BEAU	EFFORT	SEASON	VESSEL	TYPE	P/S
27-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	2	32.62	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
27-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	3	3.79	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
27-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	2	12.69	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
27-Jul-17	NE LANTAU	2	22.18	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
27-Jul-17	NE LANTAU	3	13.60	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
27-Jul-17	NE LANTAU	2	11.02	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
27-Jul-17	NE LANTAU	3	2.00	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
28-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	1	2.10	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
28-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	2	19.21	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
28-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	3	4.53	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
28-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	2	10.69	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
28-Jul-17	NW LANTAU	3	1.77	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	2	20.96	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	3	11.21	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	2	2.10	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	3	8.74	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Aug-17	NE LANTAU	2	30.03	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Aug-17	NE LANTAU	3	3.99	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
7-Aug-17	NE LANTAU	2	12.29	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
7-Aug-17	NE LANTAU	3	1.19	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
15-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	2	0.92	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
15-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	3	27.46	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
15-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	3	9.12	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	1	5.11	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	2	19.03	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	3	0.40	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	1	4.43	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	2	6.75	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Aug-17	NE LANTAU	2	18.25	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Aug-17	NE LANTAU	3	0.53	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
21-Aug-17	NE LANTAU	2	9.99	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
21-Aug-17	NE LANTAU	3	0.51	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
31-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	2	36.26	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
31-Aug-17	NW LANTAU	2	13.74	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
31-Aug-17	NE LANTAU	2	16.93	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
31-Aug-17	NE LANTAU	2	9.87	SUMMER	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
15-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	2	26.51	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
15-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	2	10.09	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
15-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	3	1.20	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
15-Sep-17	NE LANTAU	2	34.49	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
15-Sep-17	NE LANTAU	3	2.20	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
15-Sep-17	NE LANTAU	2	12.01	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
18-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	2	28.84	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	3	7.20	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	2	12.96	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
22-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	1	6.05	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	2	18.48	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	3	0.56	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	1	1.58	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
22-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	2	9.25	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
22-Sep-17	NE LANTAU	2	4.68	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-Sep-17	NE LANTAU	3	31.06	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
22-Sep-17	NE LANTAU	2	3.30	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
22-Sep-17	NE LANTAU	3	9.06	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S

## Appendix I. (cont'd)

(Abbreviations: BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; P = Primary Line Effort; S = Secondary Line Effort)

DATE	AREA	BEAU	EFFORT	SEASON	VESSEL	TYPE	P/S
29-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	1	3.40	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
29-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	2	13.70	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
29-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	3	12.90	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
29-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	4	5.60	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
29-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	2	1.15	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
29-Sep-17	NW LANTAU	3	10.06	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
4-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	2	0.88	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
4-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	3	20.90	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
4-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	4	2.00	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
4-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	2	3.80	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
4-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	3	5.02	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
4-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	4	2.40	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
4-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	2	8.22	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
4-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	3	11.59	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
4-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	2	9.49	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
4-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	3	1.30	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
9-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	2	1.68	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
9-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	3	30.32	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
9-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	4	2.50	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
9-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	2	2.30	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
9-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	3	4.90	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
9-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	4	6.70	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
9-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	3	6.99	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
9-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	4	9.93	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
9-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	3	6.79	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
9-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	4	3.09	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
18-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	2	11.46	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	3	20.72	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	2	8.55	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
18-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	3	2.50	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
18-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	1	2.44	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	2	27.42	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	3	5.50	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
18-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	1	1.70	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
18-Oct-17	NE LANTAU	2	11.34	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
26-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	2	24.70	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	3	4.44	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	P
26-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	2	11.91	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S
26-Oct-17	NW LANTAU	3	0.85	AUTUMN	STANDARD36826	HKLR	S

## Appendix II. HKLR03 Chinese White Dolphin Sighting Database (November 2016 - October 2017)

(Abbreviations: STG# = Sighting Number; HRD SZ = Dolphin Herd Size; BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; PSD = Perpendicular Distance; BOAT ASSOC. = Fishing Boat Association; P/S: Sighting Made on Primary/Secondary Line)

DATE	STG #	TIME	HRD SZ	AREA	BEAU	PSD	EFFORT	TYPE	NORTHING	EASTING	SEASON	BOAT ASSOC.	P/S
7-Nov-16	1	1103	1	NW LANTAU	2	211	ON	HKLR	824583	804711	AUTUMN	NONE	P
18-Nov-16	1	1352	7	NW LANTAU	1	99	ON	HKLR	826019	806609	AUTUMN	GILLNET	P
18-Nov-16	2	1459	4	NW LANTAU	2	440	ON	HKLR	826820	804551	AUTUMN	NONE	P
1-Dec-16	1	1337	1	NW LANTAU	3	233	ON	HKLR	827758	806489	WINTER	NONE	P
16-Dec-16	1	1308	3	NW LANTAU	3	74	ON	HKLR	826206	807351	WINTER	NONE	P
16-Dec-16	2	1359	8	NW LANTAU	3	ND	OFF	HKLR	827051	805334	WINTER	NONE	
19-Dec-16	1	1105	6	NW LANTAU	2	17	ON	HKLR	826942	804829	WINTER	NONE	P
19-Dec-16	2	1204	4	NW LANTAU	2	272	ON	HKLR	829219	806502	WINTER	NONE	P
19-Dec-16	3	1222	2	NW LANTAU	2	26	ON	HKLR	827680	806489	WINTER	NONE	P
16-Jan-17	1	1027	1	NW LANTAU	2	84	ON	HKLR	815336	804713	WINTER	NONE	P
16-Jan-17	2	1041	5	NW LANTAU	3	22	ON	HKLR	816920	804716	WINTER	NONE	P
16-Jan-17	3	1211	3	NW LANTAU	3	121	ON	HKLR	828289	806500	WINTER	NONE	P
16-Jan-17	4	1226	4	NW LANTAU	2	200	ON	HKLR	826916	806446	WINTER	NONE	P
7-Feb-17	1	1259	3	NW LANTAU	3	ND	OFF	HKLR	828941	807511	WINTER	NONE	
9-Feb-17	1	1510	1	NW LANTAU	4	515	ON	HKLR	829996	805999	WINTER	NONE	S
16-Feb-17	1	1006	2	NW LANTAU	2	325	ON	HKLR	815481	804610	WINTER	NONE	P
16-Feb-17	2	1027	2	NW LANTAU	2	ND	OFF	HKLR	818991	804710	WINTER	NONE	
16-Feb-17	3	1115	2	NW LANTAU	2	1311	ON	HKLR	830541	804672	WINTER	NONE	P
16-Feb-17	4	1139	7	NW LANTAU	2	98	ON	HKLR	827813	806448	WINTER	NONE	P
16-Feb-17	5	1210	8	NW LANTAU	2	4	ON	HKLR	823927	806152	WINTER	NONE	P
2-Mar-17	1	1049	8	NW LANTAU	3	60	ON	HKLR	826885	805324	SPRING	NONE	S
16-Mar-17	1	1242	12	NW LANTAU	2	509	ON	HKLR	823647	807563	SPRING	PURSE-SEINE	P
12-Apr-17	1	1123	2	NW LANTAU	2	20	ON	HKLR	829496	806462	SPRING	NONE	P
18-May-17	1	1057	2	NW LANTAU	3	265	ON	HKLR	827119	804799	SPRING	NONE	P
15-Jun-17	1	1445	4	NW LANTAU	4	109	ON	HKLR	825338	809729	SUMMER	NONE	S
20-Jun-17	1	1131	1	NW LANTAU	3	15	ON	HKLR	829563	806565	SUMMER	NONE	S
24-Jul-17	1	1111	9	NW LANTAU	2	243	ON	HKLR	828092	805439	SUMMER	NONE	P
27-Jul-17	1	1131	2	NW LANTAU	2	16	ON	HKLR	829774	806339	SUMMER	NONE	S
7-Aug-17	1	1011	1	NW LANTAU	2	63	ON	HKLR	814661	804608	SUMMER	NONE	P
7-Aug-17	2	1143	3	NW LANTAU	2	146	ON	HKLR	829807	806174	SUMMER	NONE	S
7-Aug-17	3	1221	1	NW LANTAU	2	4	ON	HKLR	825698	806382	SUMMER	NONE	P
7-Aug-17	4	1324	2	NW LANTAU	3	18	ON	HKLR	825794	808545	SUMMER	NONE	P

## Appendix II. (cont'd)

(Abbreviations: STG# = Sighting Number; HRD SZ = Dolphin Herd Size; BEAU = Beaufort Sea State; PSD = Perpendicular Distance; BOAT ASSOC. = Fishing Boat Association; P/S: Sighting Made on Primary/Secondary Line)

DATE	STG #	TIME	HRD SZ	AREA	BEAU	PSD	EFFORT	TYPE	NORTHING	EASTING	SEASON	BOAT ASSOC.	P/S
21-Aug-17	1	1012	1	NW LANTAU	1	209	ON	HKLR	816265	805384	SUMMER	NONE	P
21-Aug-17	2	1132	3	NW LANTAU	2	326	ON	HKLR	827461	805407	SUMMER	NONE	P
31-Aug-17	1	1117	5	NW LANTAU	2	20	ON	HKLR	826621	804788	SUMMER	NONE	P
31-Aug-17	2	1314	2	NW LANTAU	2	262	ON	HKLR	826049	808443	SUMMER	NONE	P
22-Sep-17	1	1152	6	NW LANTAU	2	320	ON	HKLR	823991	807501	AUTUMN	NONE	P
22-Sep-17	2	1244	3	NW LANTAU	1	250	ON	HKLR	825349	809502	AUTUMN	NONE	P
29-Sep-17	1	1309	2	NW LANTAU	4	140	ON	HKLR	827215	806416	AUTUMN	NONE	P
4-Oct-17	1	1143	5	NW LANTAU	3	52	ON	HKLR	828985	807490	AUTUMN	NONE	P
18-Oct-17	1	1149	1	NW LANTAU	2	65	ON	HKLR	826905	806487	AUTUMN	NONE	P
18-Oct-17	2	1159	1	NW LANTAU	2	264	ON	HKLR	825632	806485	AUTUMN	PURSE-SEINE	P
26-Oct-17	1	1135	1	NW LANTAU	2	34	ON	HKLR	826737	807455	AUTUMN	NONE	P

**Appendix III. Individual dolphins identified during HKLR03 monitoring surveys in November 2016-October 2017**

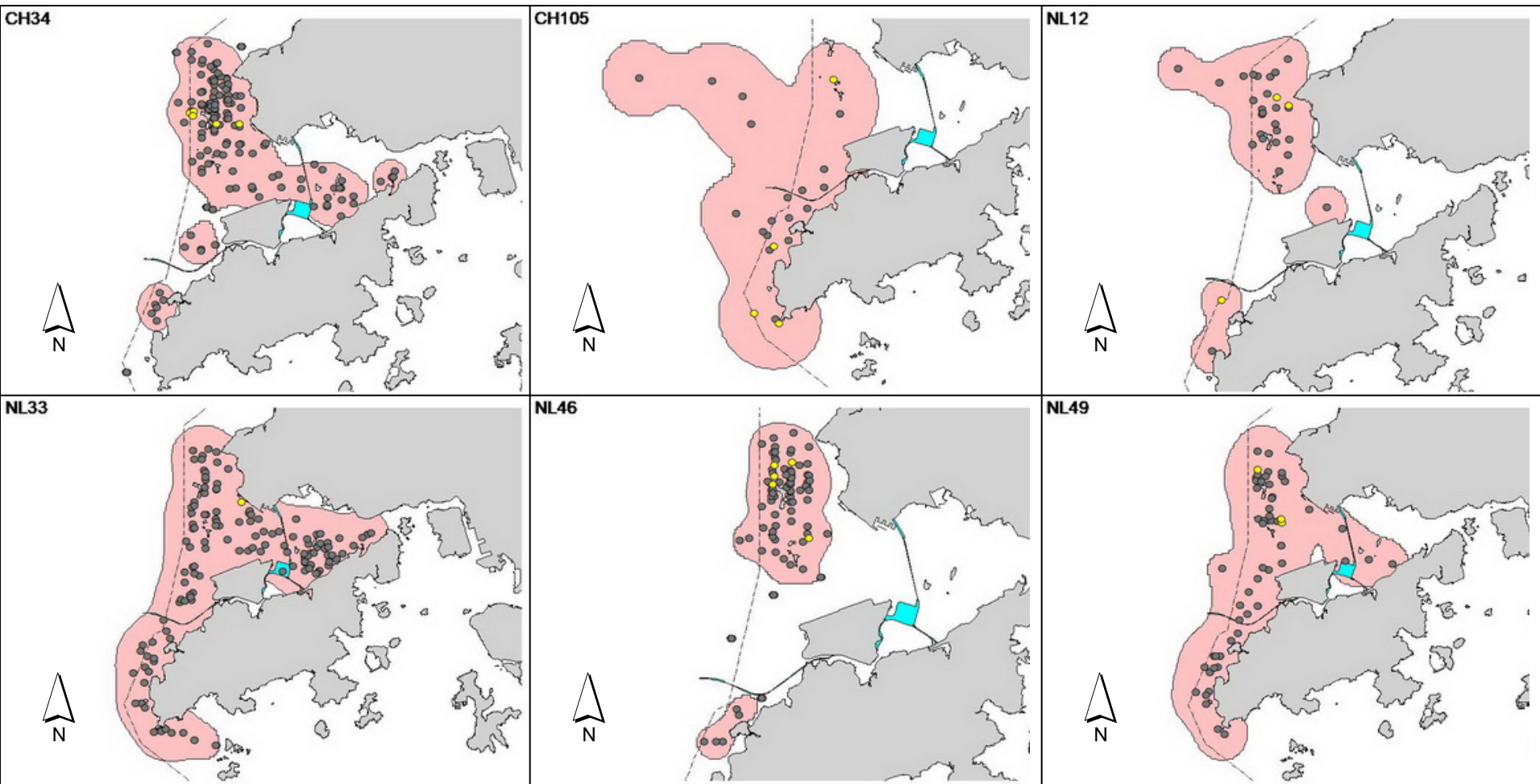
ID#	DATE	STG#	AREA
CH34	18/11/16	1	NW LANTAU
	18/11/16	2	NW LANTAU
	19/12/16	1	NW LANTAU
	31/08/17	1	NW LANTAU
	31/08/17	2	NW LANTAU
CH105	16/02/17	5	NW LANTAU
NL12	20/06/17	1	NW LANTAU
	04/10/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL33	15/06/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL46	16/12/16	2	NW LANTAU
	16/01/17	3	NW LANTAU
	24/07/17	1	NW LANTAU
	21/08/17	2	NW LANTAU
	22/09/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL49	16/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
	24/07/17	1	NW LANTAU
	22/09/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL98	16/12/16	2	NW LANTAU
	16/02/17	5	NW LANTAU
	02/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL104	19/12/16	1	NW LANTAU
	16/02/17	4	NW LANTAU
	16/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
	04/10/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL105	16/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
	24/07/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL120	16/12/16	1	NW LANTAU
NL123	16/02/17	5	NW LANTAU
	02/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
	16/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
	24/07/17	1	NW LANTAU
	21/08/17	2	NW LANTAU
NL136	22/09/17	1	NW LANTAU
	18/11/16	1	NW LANTAU
	18/11/16	2	NW LANTAU
	16/12/16	2	NW LANTAU
	16/01/17	3	NW LANTAU
	04/10/17	1	NW LANTAU
	18/10/17	2	NW LANTAU

ID#	DATE	STG#	AREA
NL182	01/12/16	1	NW LANTAU
	16/12/16	2	NW LANTAU
	31/08/17	1	NW LANTAU
	31/08/17	2	NW LANTAU
	04/10/17	1	NW LANTAU
	18/10/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL202	18/11/16	1	NW LANTAU
	16/12/16	2	NW LANTAU
	19/12/16	1	NW LANTAU
	19/12/16	3	NW LANTAU
	16/01/17	4	NW LANTAU
	16/02/17	4	NW LANTAU
	02/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
	16/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
	18/05/17	1	NW LANTAU
	24/07/17	1	NW LANTAU
	31/08/17	1	NW LANTAU
	22/09/17	2	NW LANTAU
	29/09/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL203	19/12/16	2	NW LANTAU
NL210	16/01/17	4	NW LANTAU
	09/02/17	1	NW LANTAU
	12/04/17	1	NW LANTAU
	15/06/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL220	18/11/16	1	NW LANTAU
NL224	07/08/17	3	NW LANTAU
NL226	16/12/16	1	NW LANTAU
	16/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL236	07/08/17	2	NW LANTAU
NL242	22/09/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL259	02/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL260	16/02/17	5	NW LANTAU
NL269	18/11/16	1	NW LANTAU
	18/11/16	2	NW LANTAU
	16/01/17	2	NW LANTAU

**Appendix III. (cont'd)**

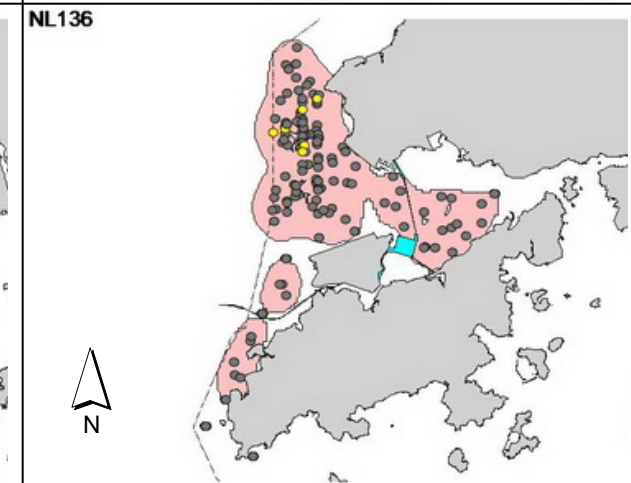
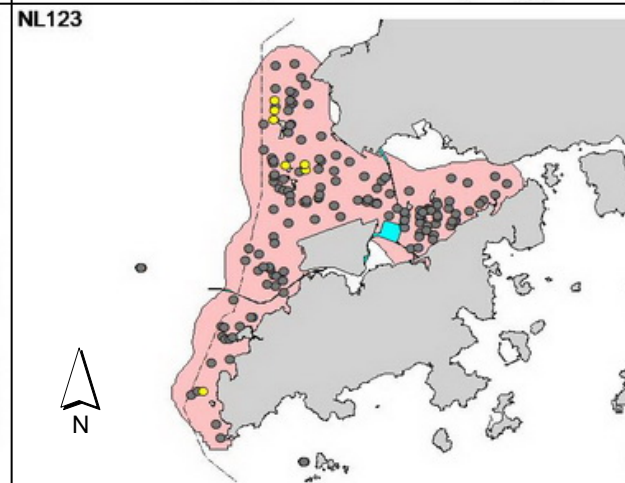
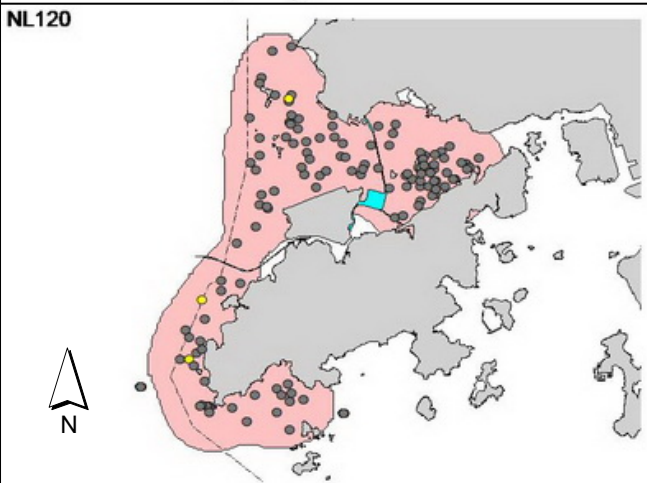
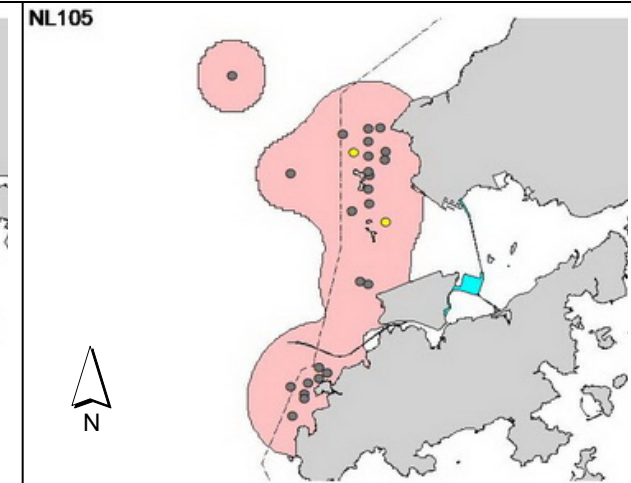
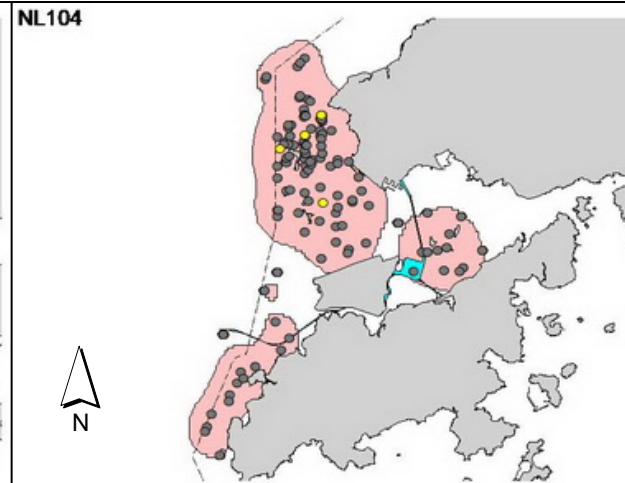
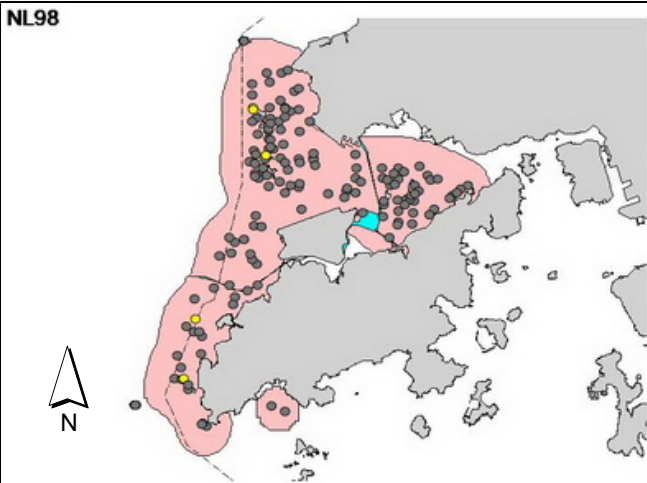
<b>ID#</b>	<b>DATE</b>	<b>STG#</b>	<b>AREA</b>
NL286	16/12/16	2	NW LANTAU
	19/12/16	1	NW LANTAU
	19/12/16	3	NW LANTAU
	16/01/17	4	NW LANTAU
	16/02/17	4	NW LANTAU
	02/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
	18/05/17	1	NW LANTAU
	24/07/17	1	NW LANTAU
	22/09/17	2	NW LANTAU
	29/09/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL293	07/08/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL296	16/12/16	1	NW LANTAU
	22/09/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL301	16/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL320	18/11/16	1	NW LANTAU
	16/02/17	4	NW LANTAU
	31/08/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL321	19/12/16	1	NW LANTAU
	16/02/17	4	NW LANTAU
	16/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
	04/10/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL322	15/06/17	1	NW LANTAU
NL328	15/06/17	1	NW LANTAU
WL05	02/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
	27/07/17	1	NW LANTAU
	21/08/17	2	NW LANTAU
	22/09/17	1	NW LANTAU
WL11	27/07/17	1	NW LANTAU
WL17	19/12/16	2	NW LANTAU
	16/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
WL28	16/01/17	2	NW LANTAU
WL145	16/01/17	2	NW LANTAU
	16/02/17	1	NW LANTAU
WL167	07/08/17	2	NW LANTAU
WL179	16/02/17	5	NW LANTAU
WL214	16/03/17	1	NW LANTAU
WL234	16/01/17	3	NW LANTAU
WL243	21/08/17	1	NW LANTAU
WL261	16/02/17	5	NW LANTAU
WL275	07/02/17	1	NW LANTAU
	16/02/17	4	NW LANTAU

Appendix IV. Ranging patterns (95% kernel ranges) of 44 individual dolphins that were sighted during the fourth year of TMCLKL construction works, utilizing the HKLR03 monitoring data with supplement of HKLR09 monitoring data in West Lantau (note: yellow dots indicates sightings made in November 2016 to October 2017)

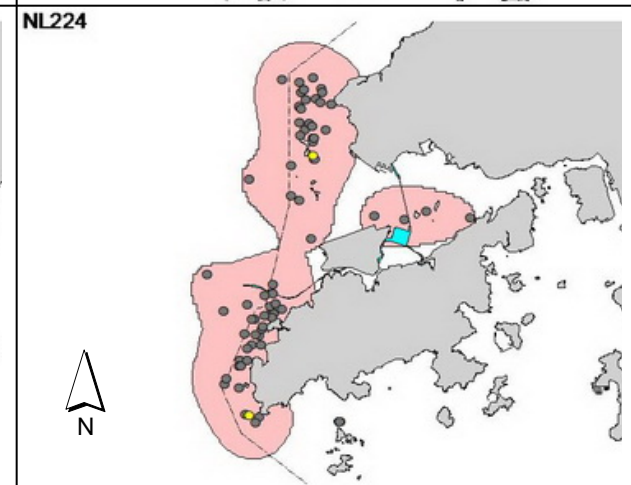
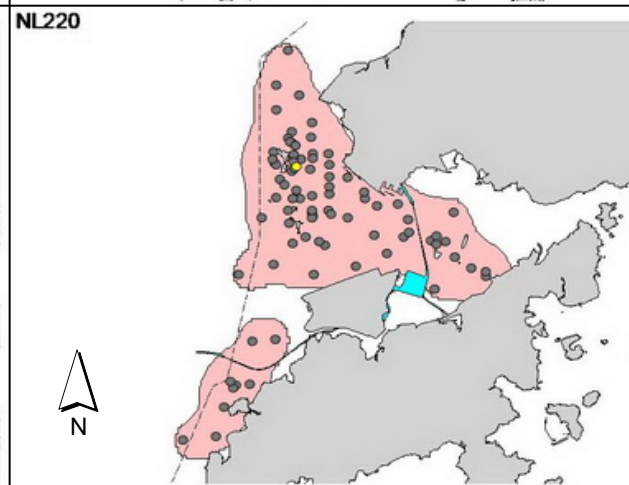
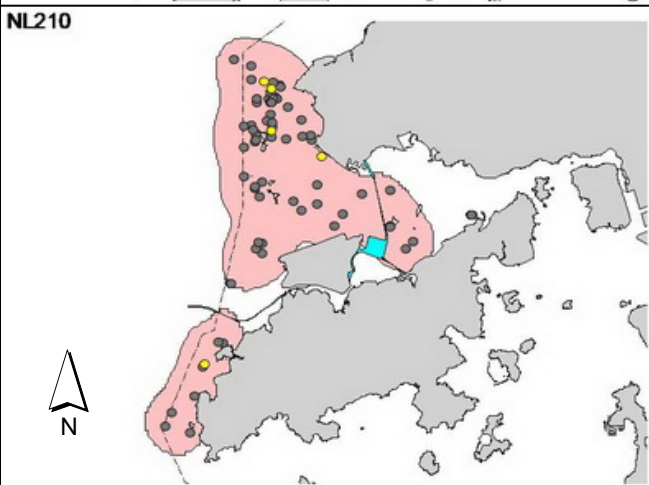
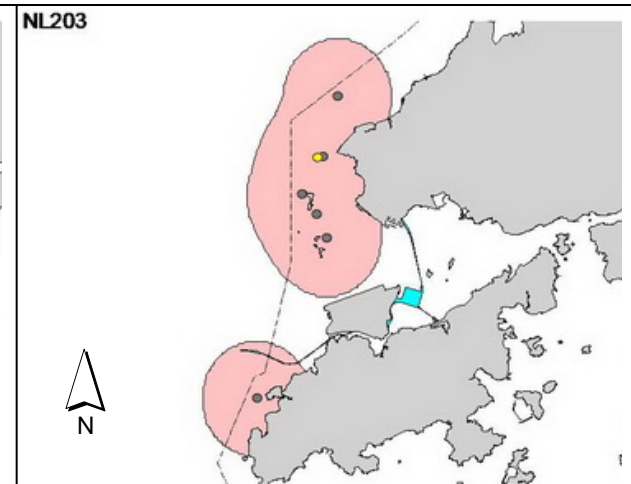
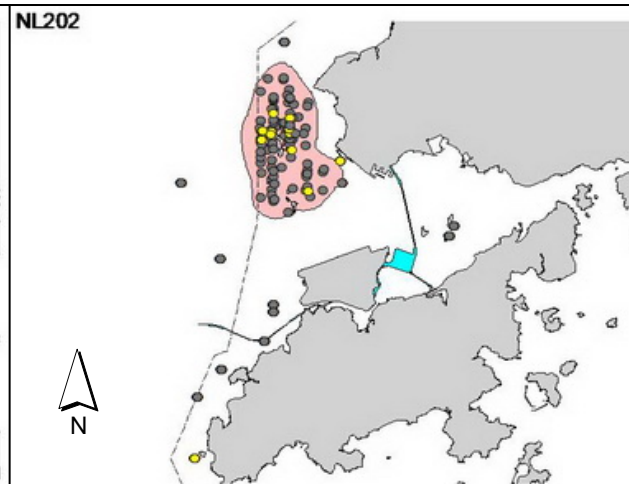
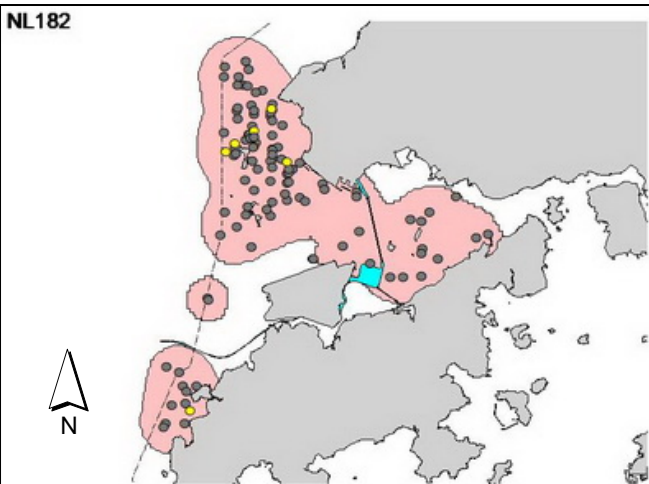




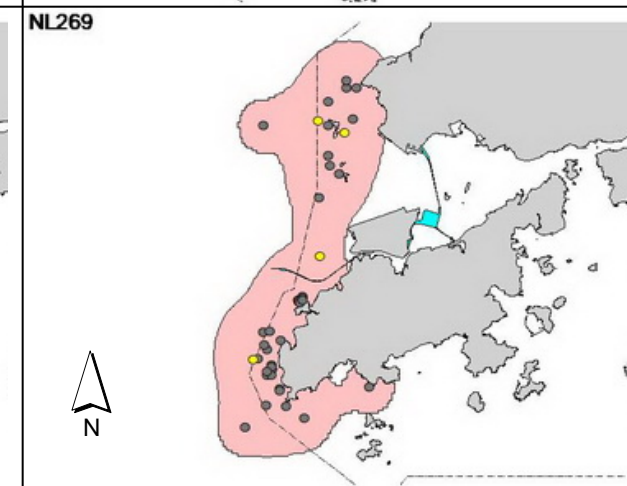
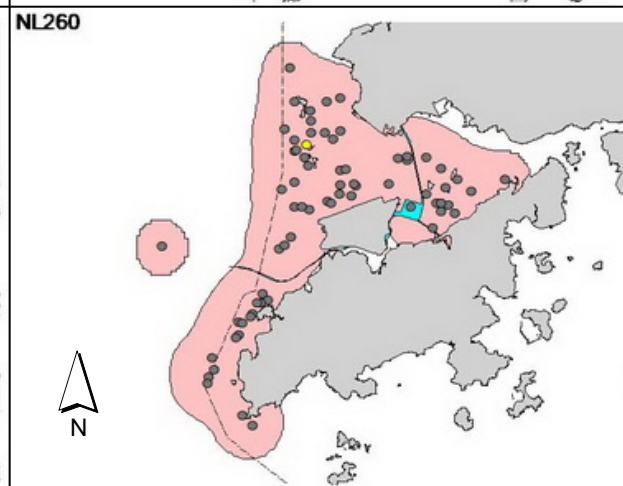
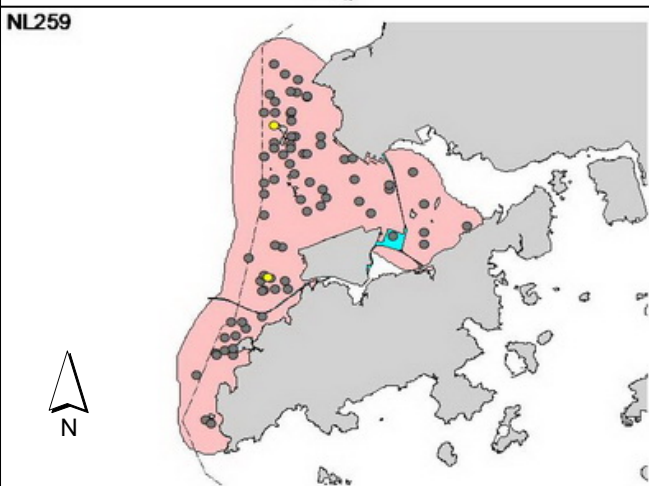
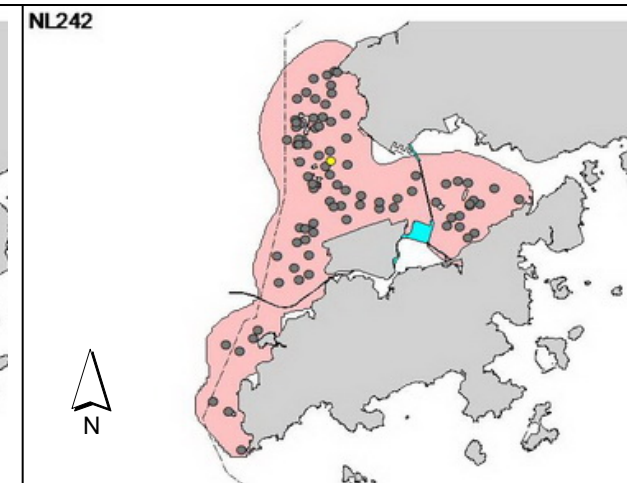
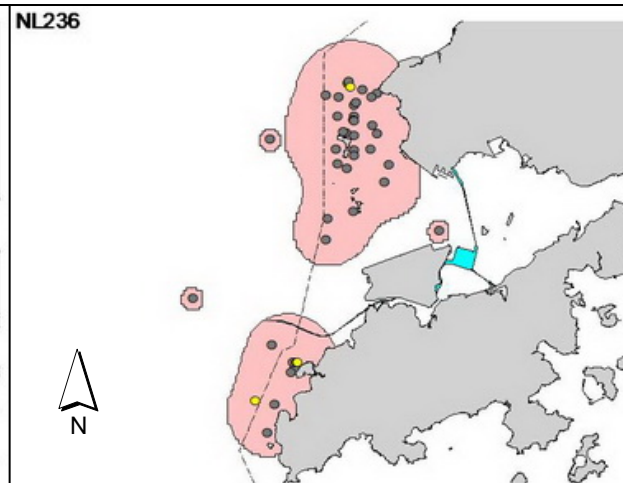
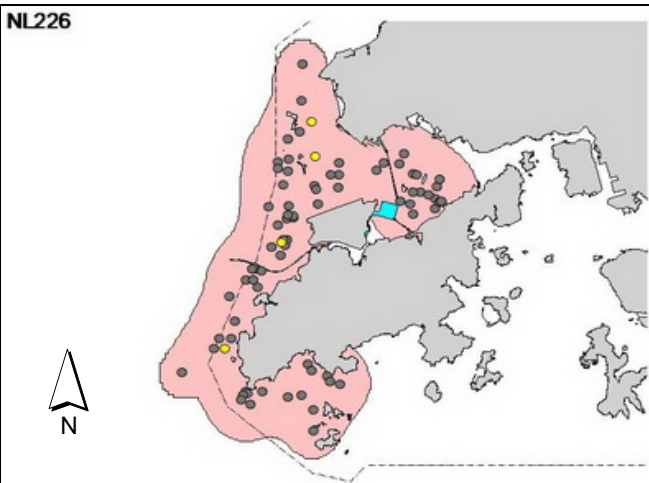
Appendix IV. (cont'd)



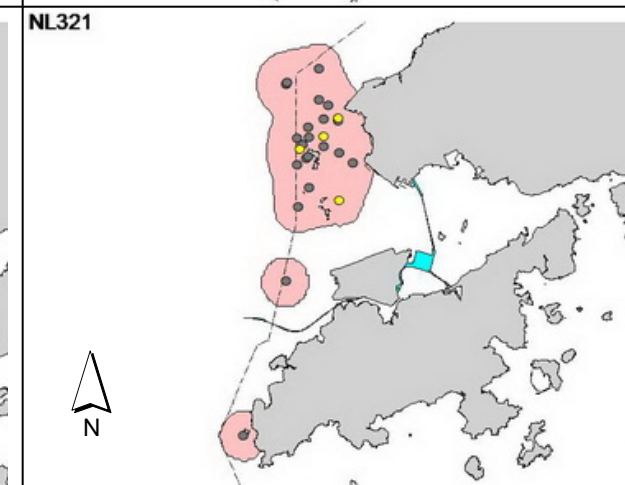
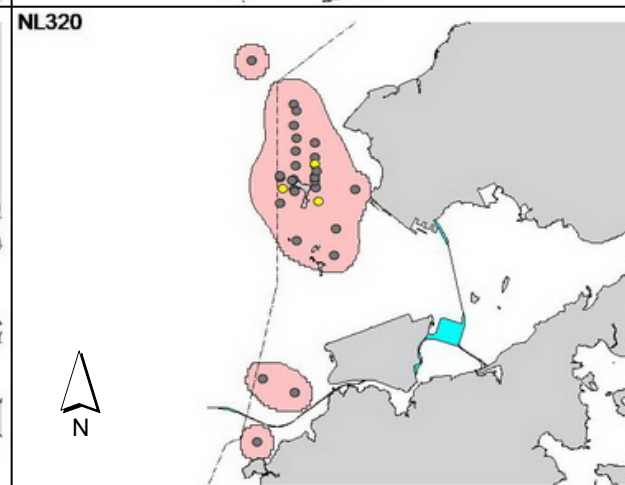
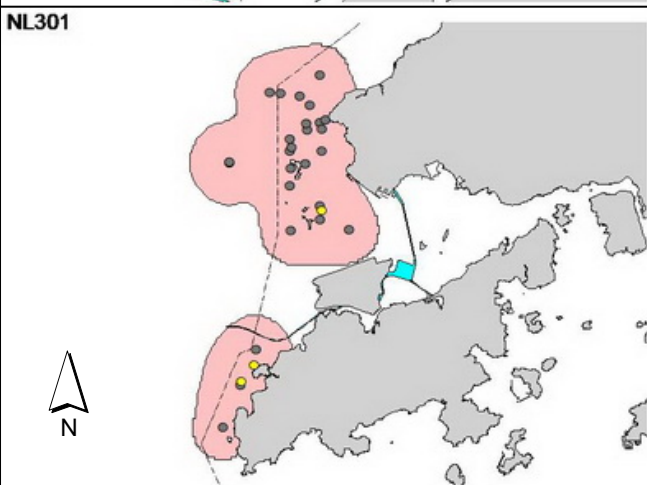
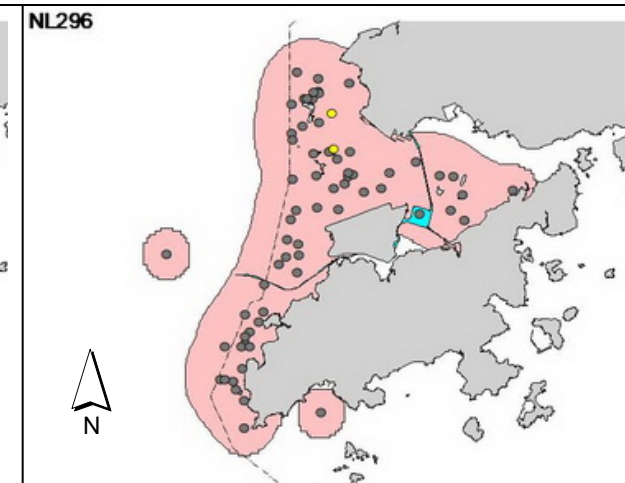
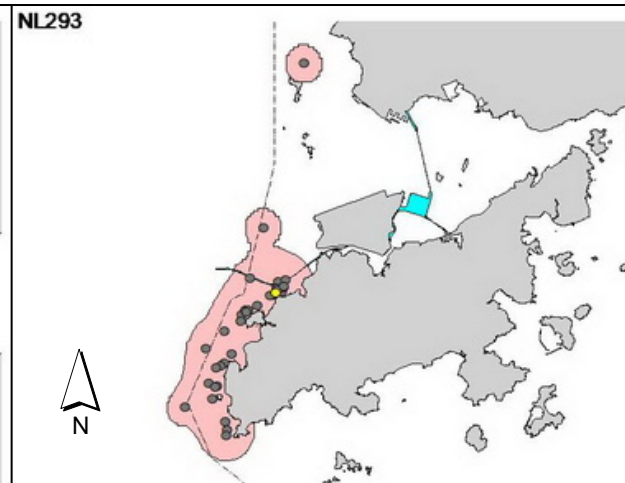
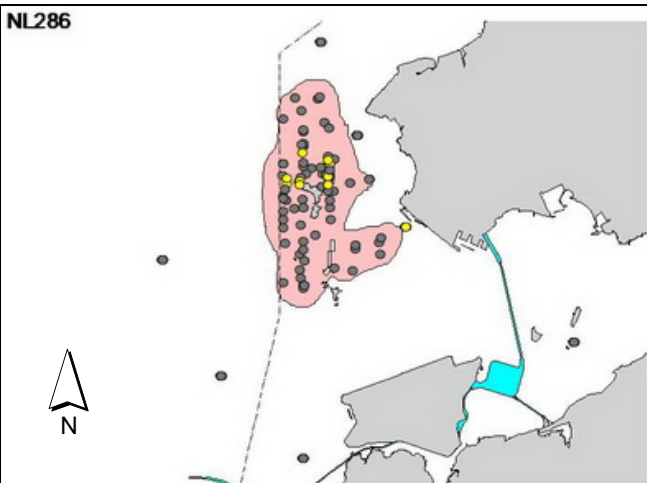
Appendix IV. (cont'd)



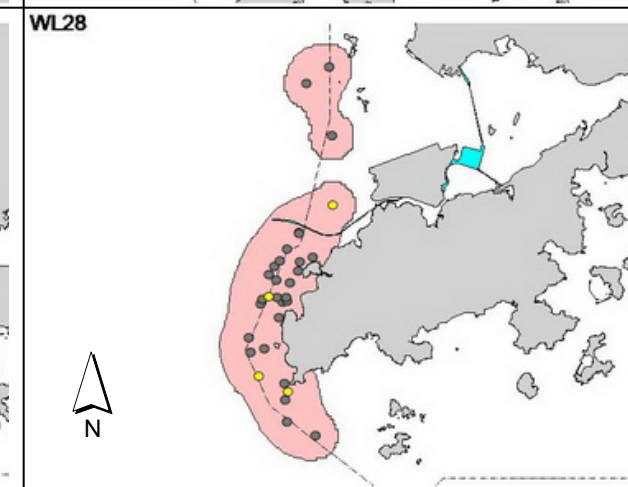
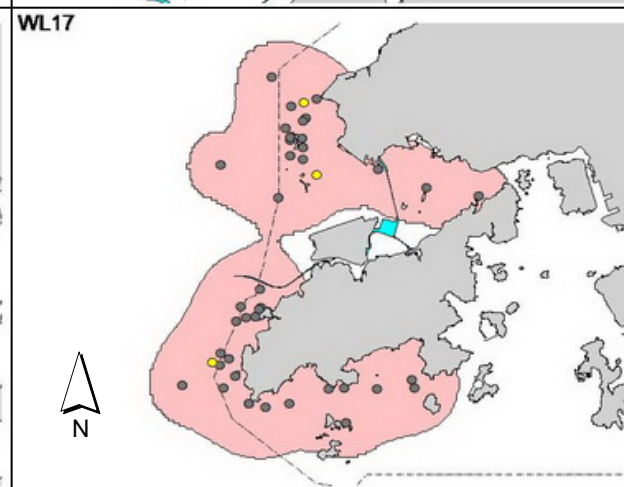
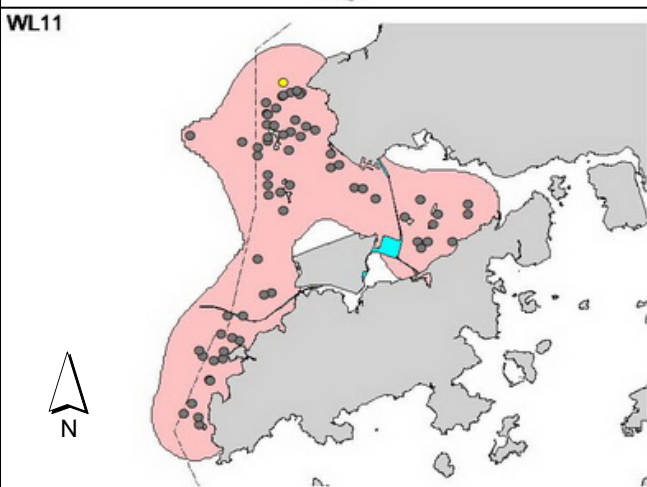
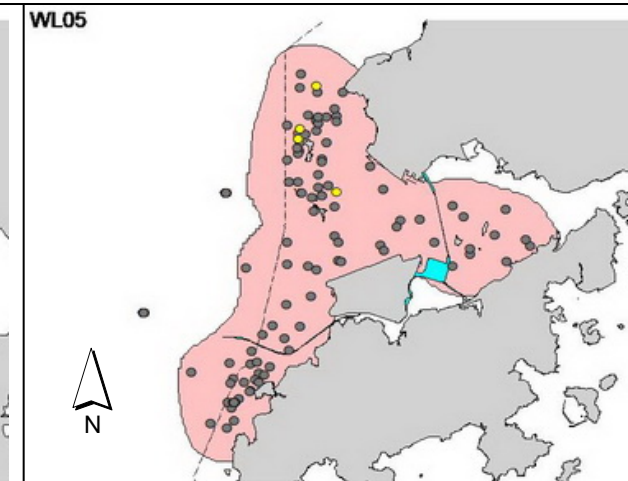
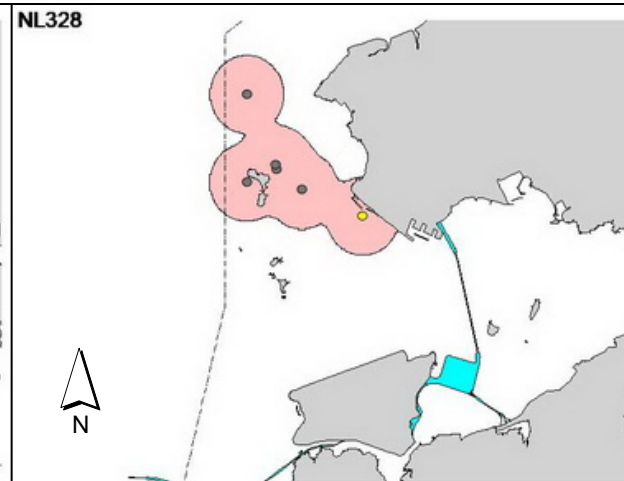
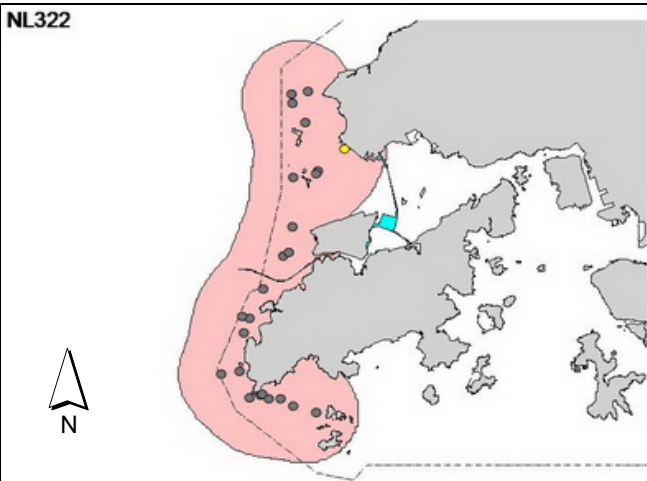
Appendix IV. (cont'd)



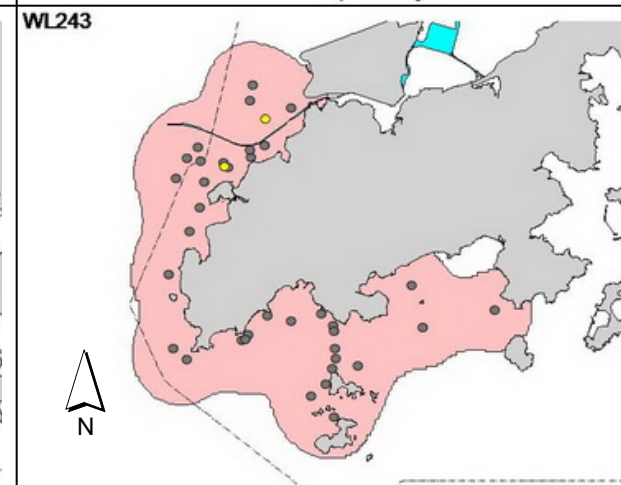
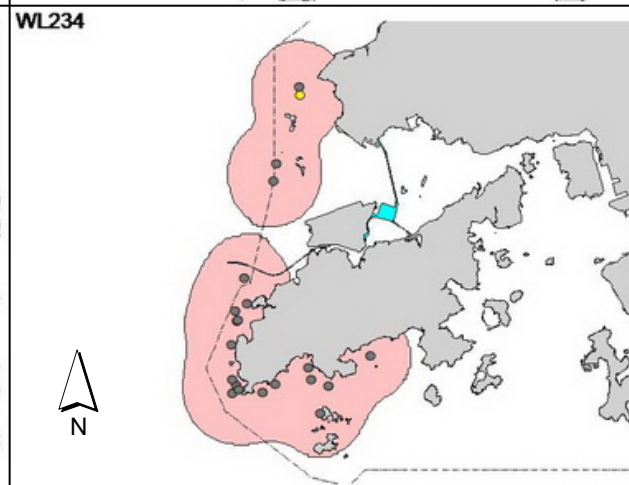
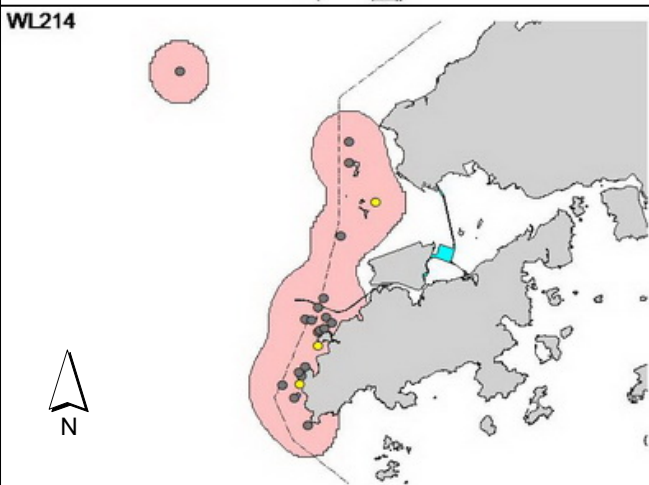
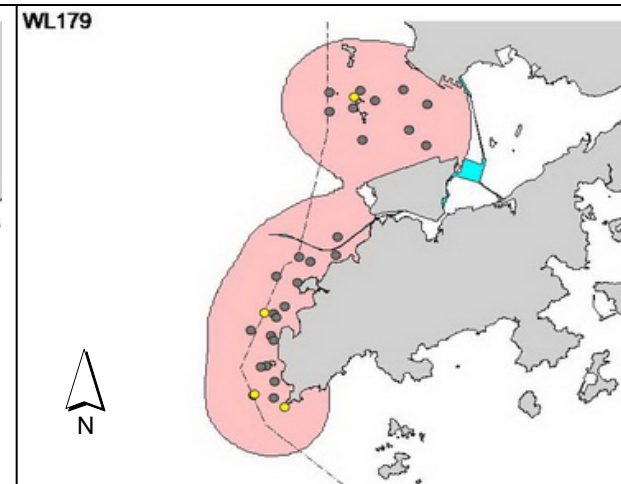
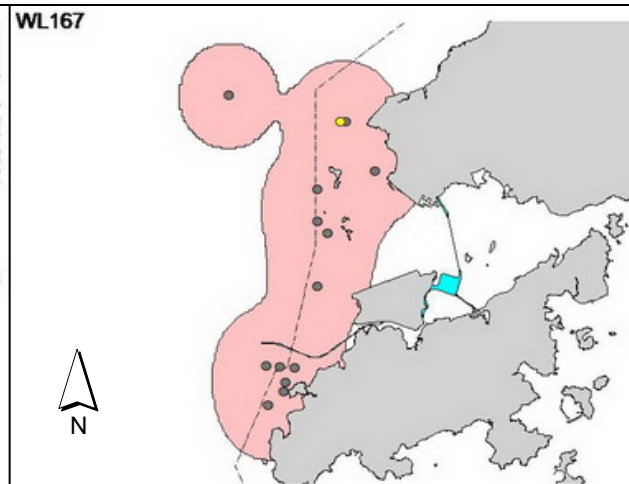
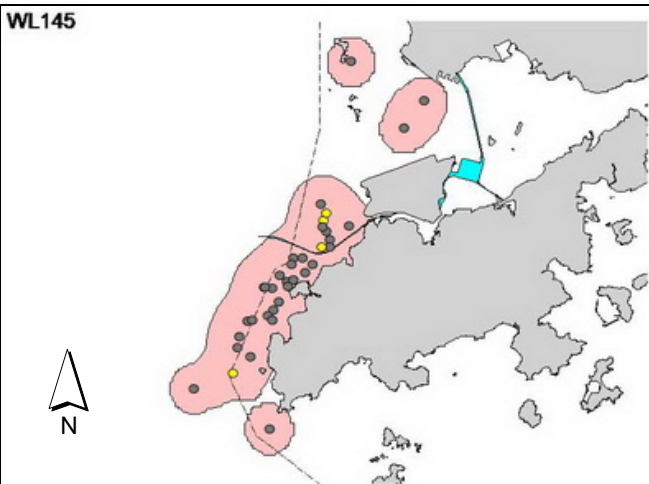
Appendix IV. (cont'd)



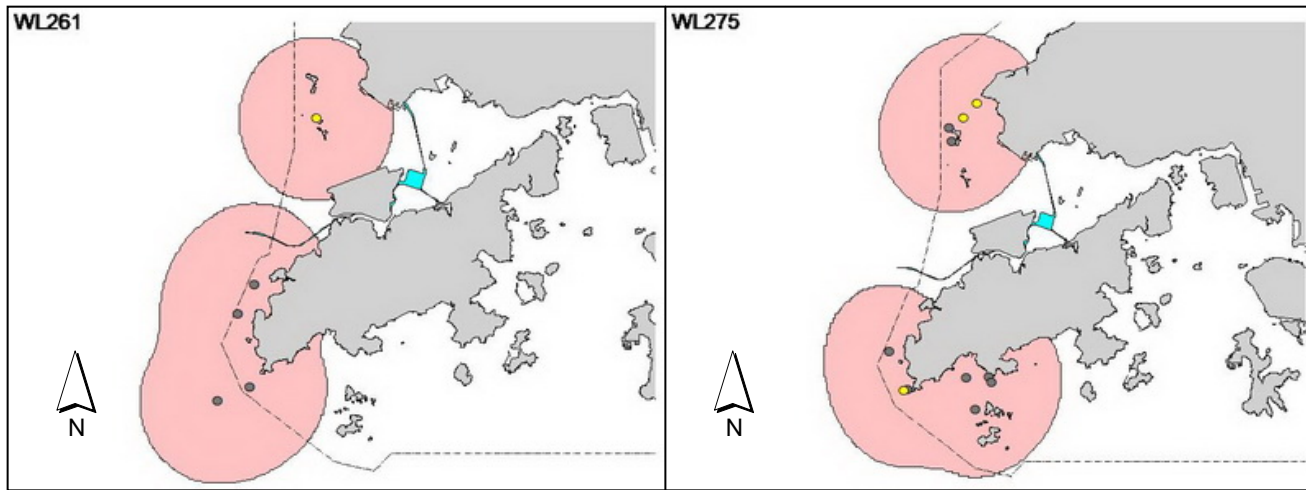
Appendix IV. (cont'd)

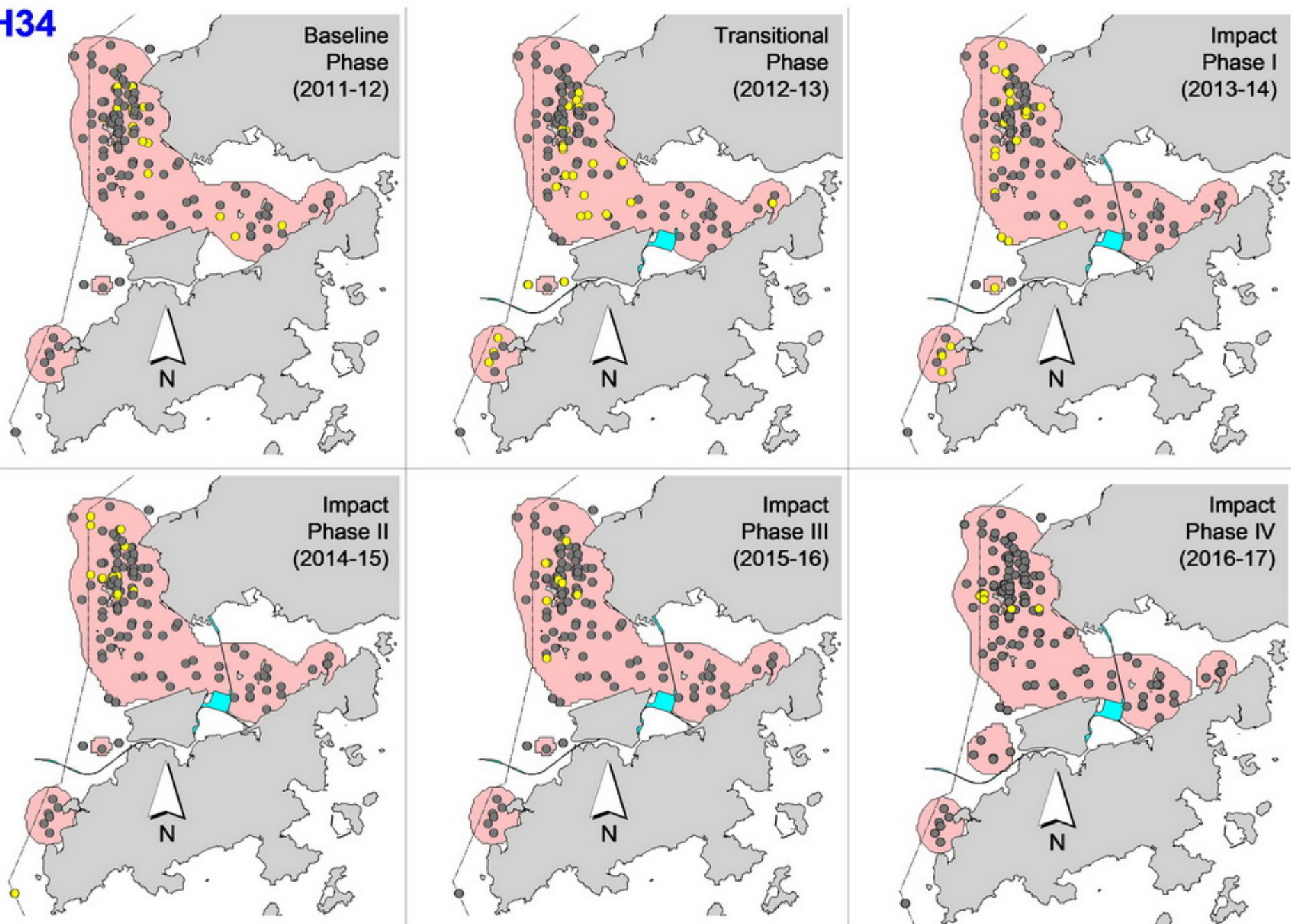


Appendix IV. (cont'd)



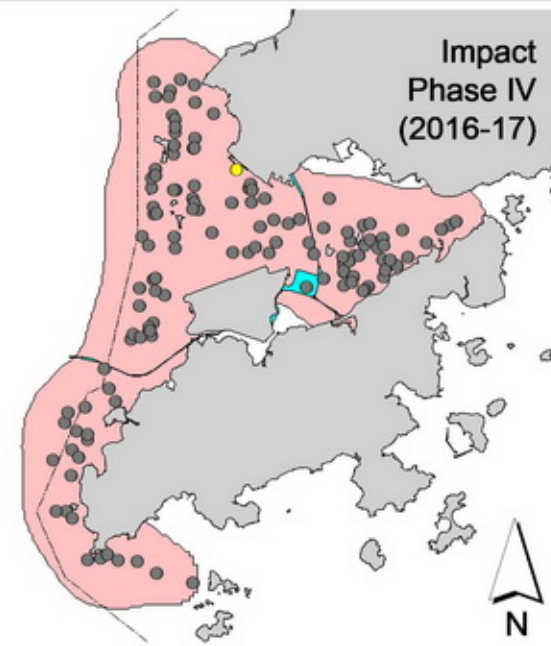
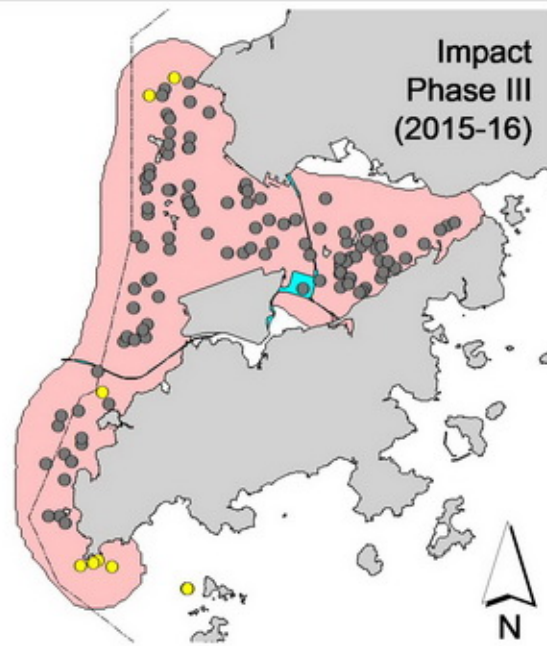
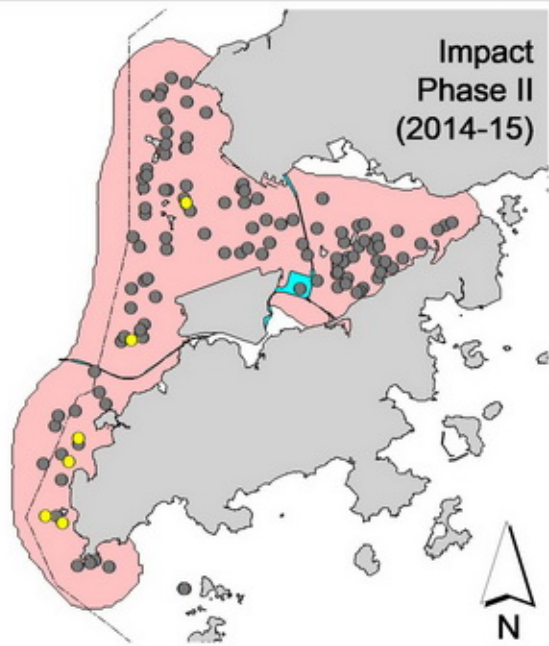
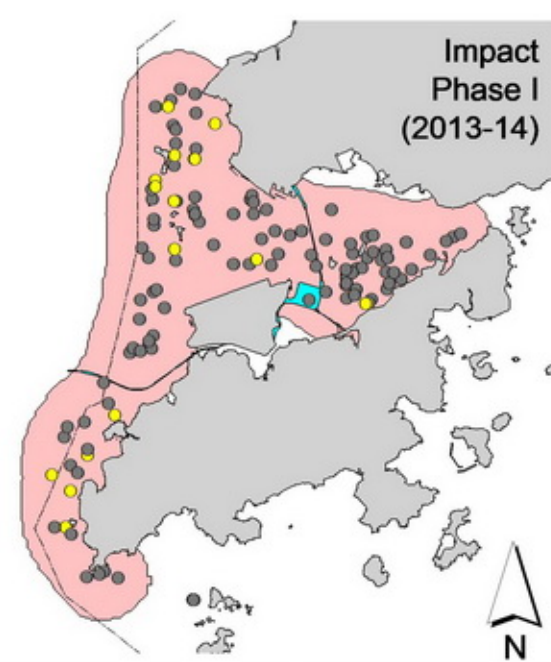
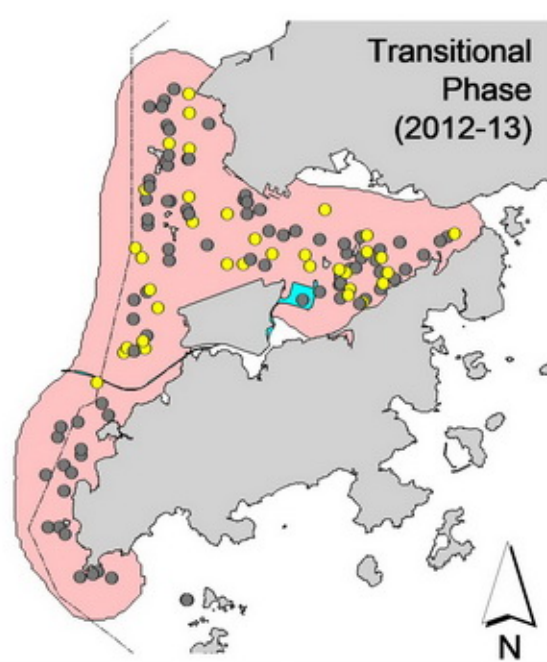
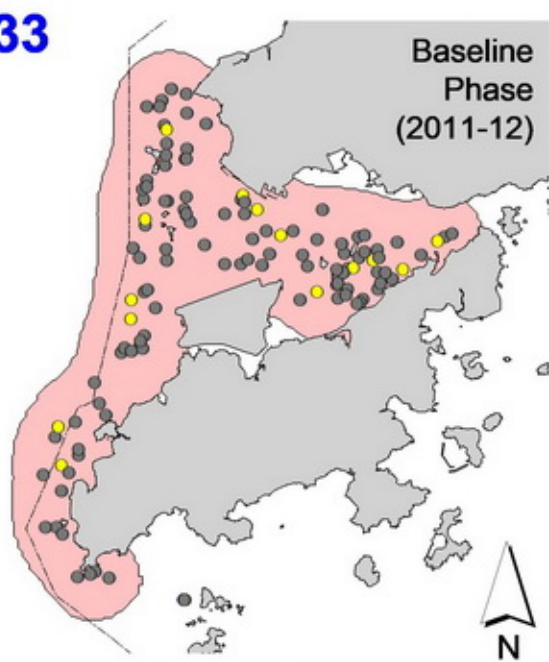
Appendix IV. (cont'd)

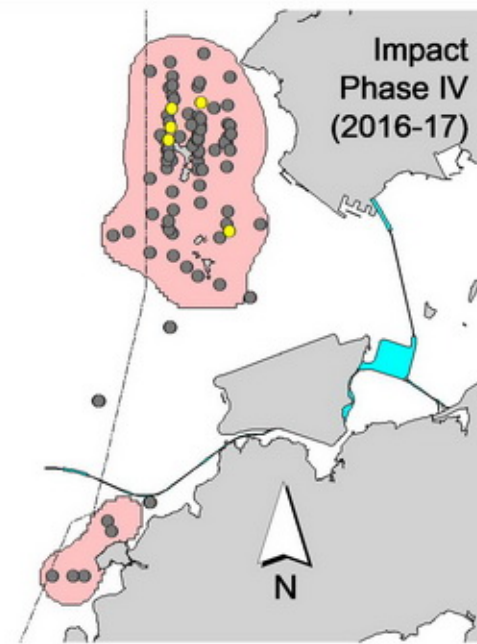
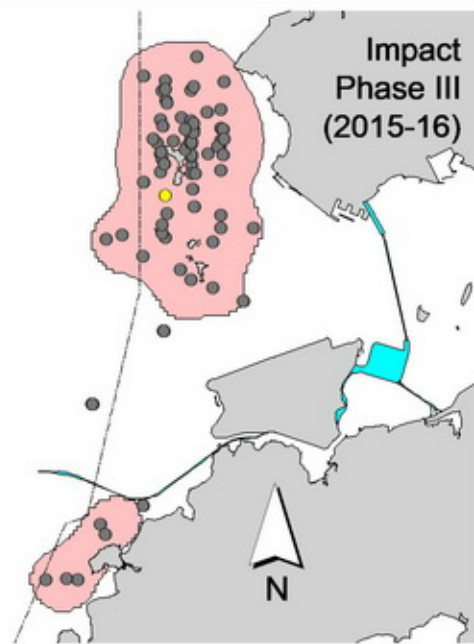
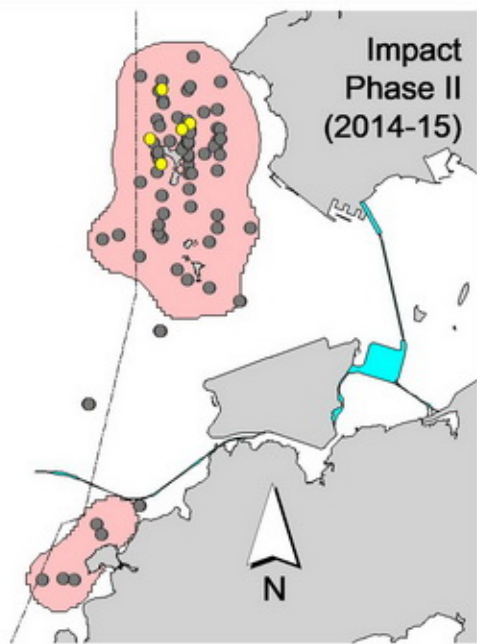
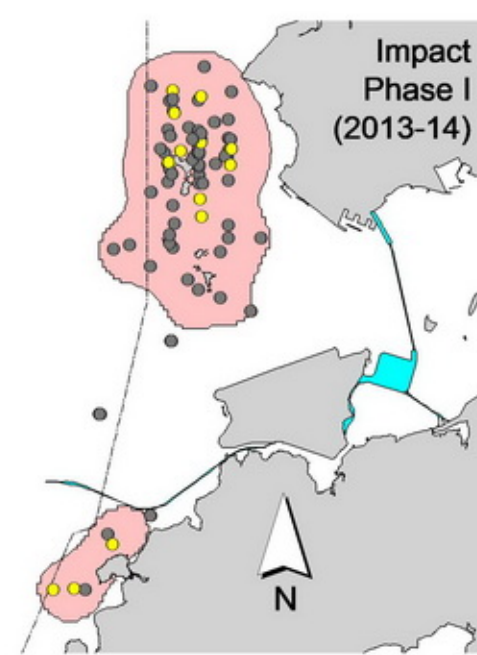
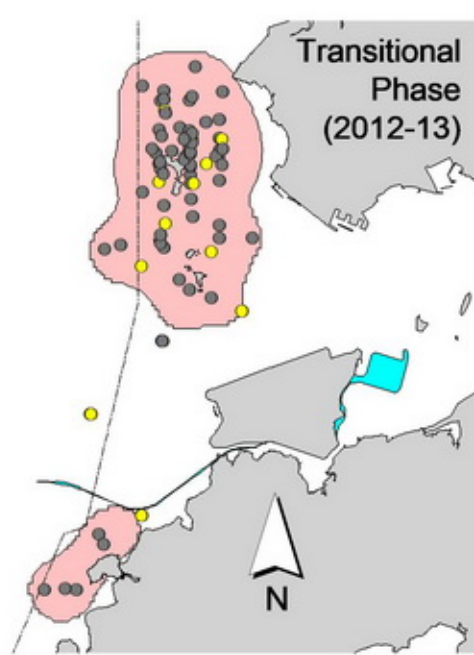
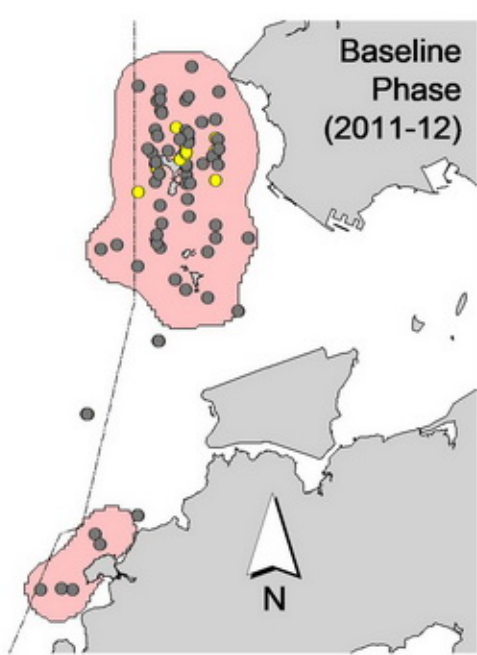


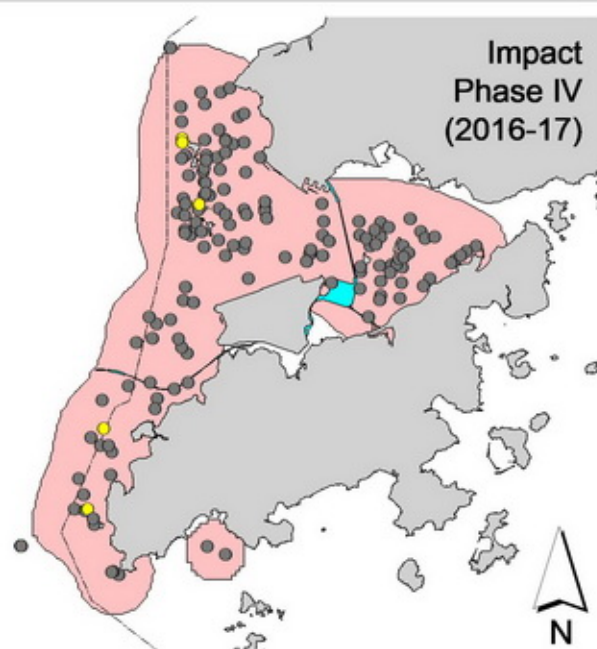
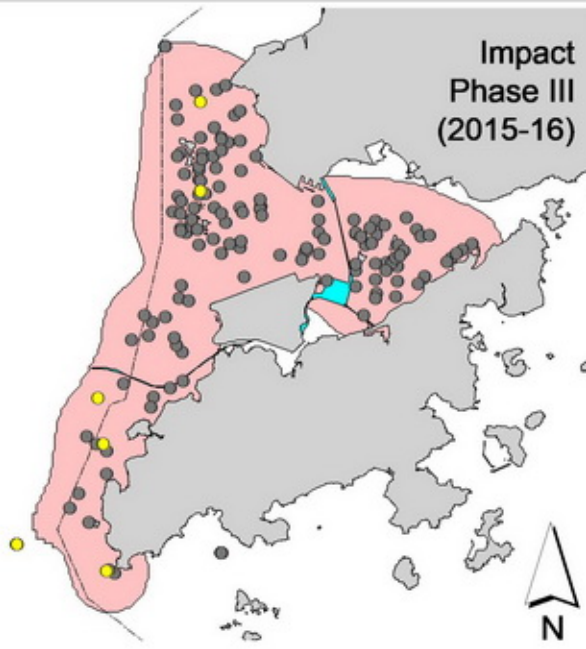
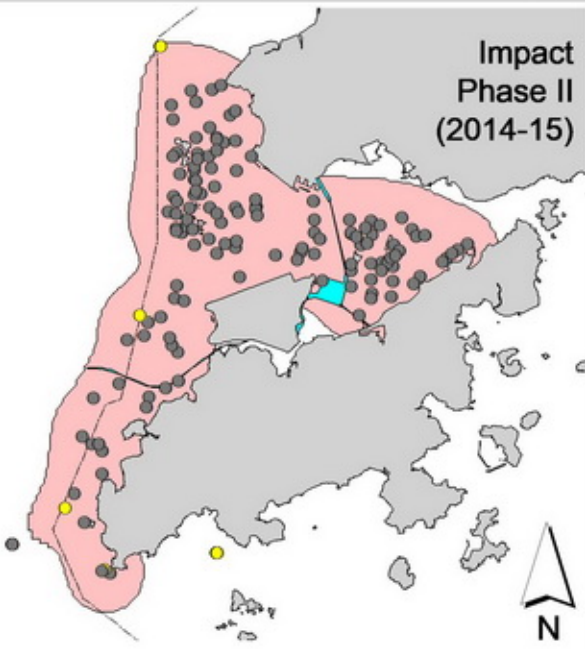
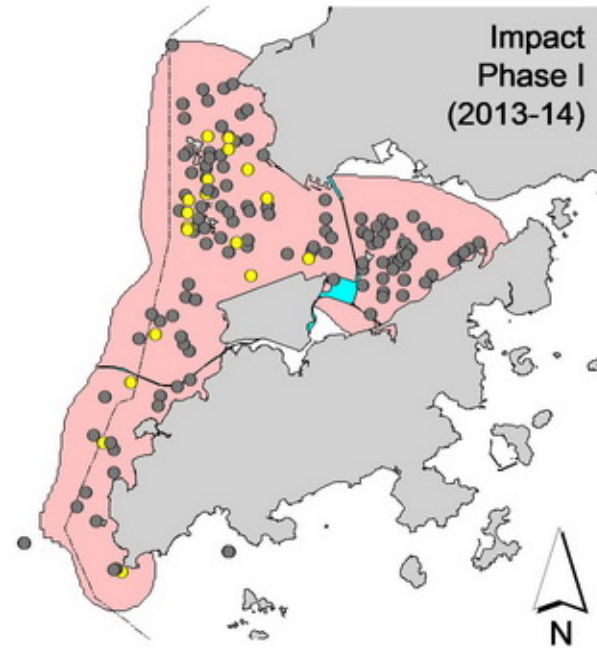
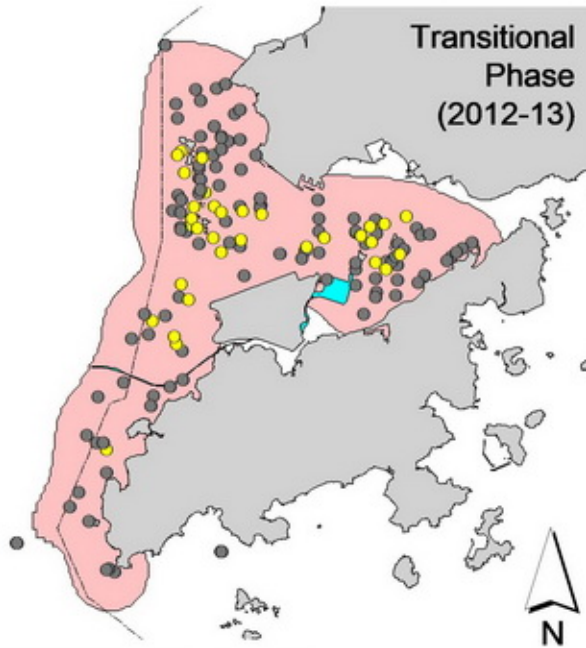
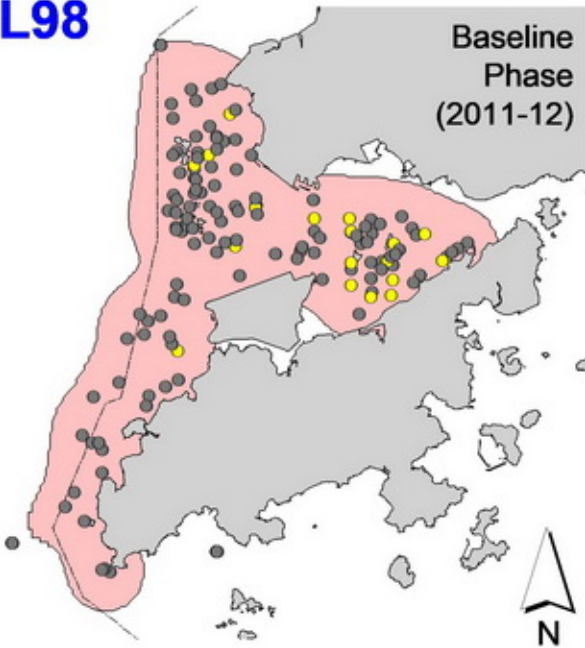


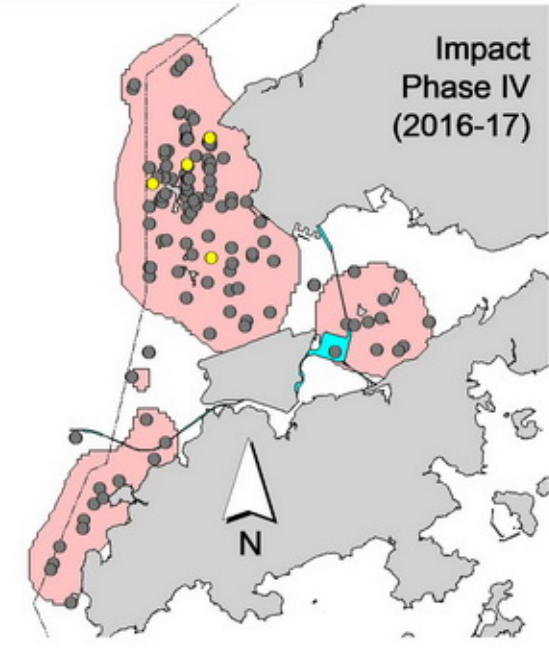
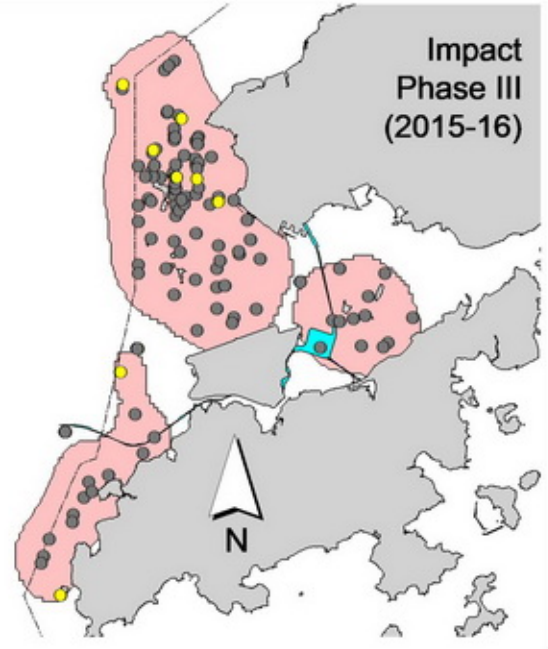
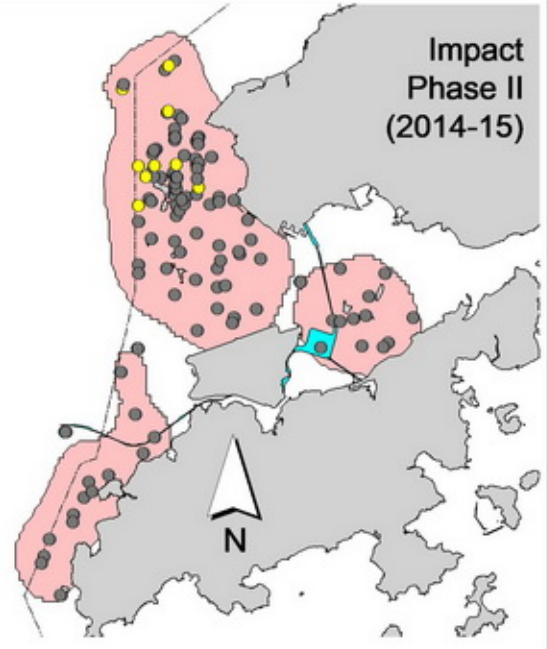
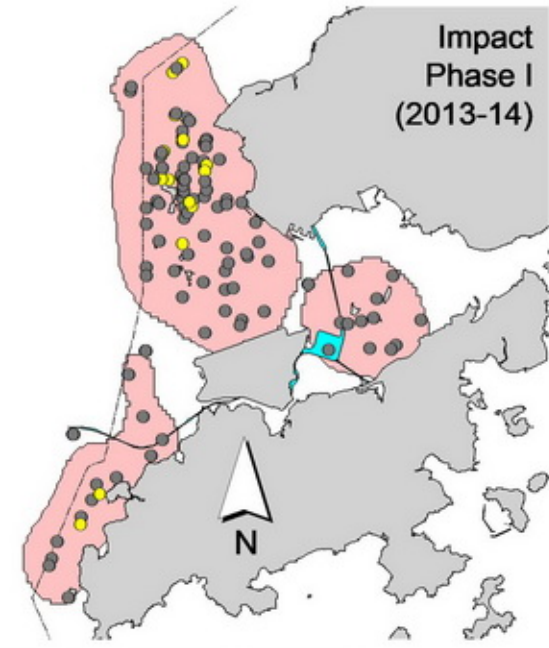
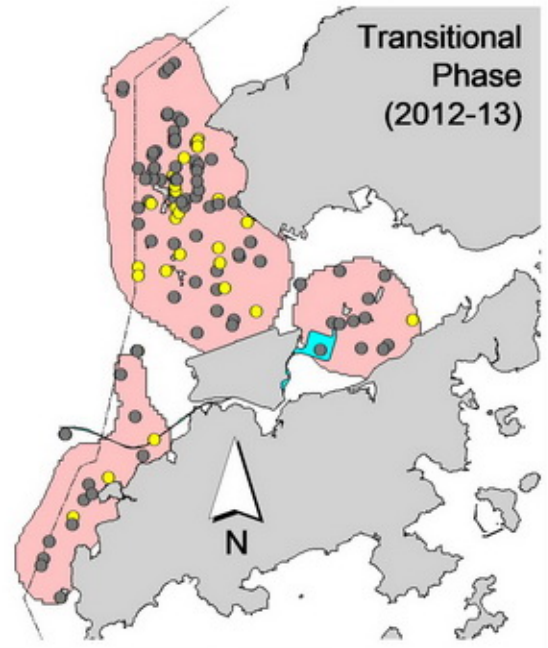
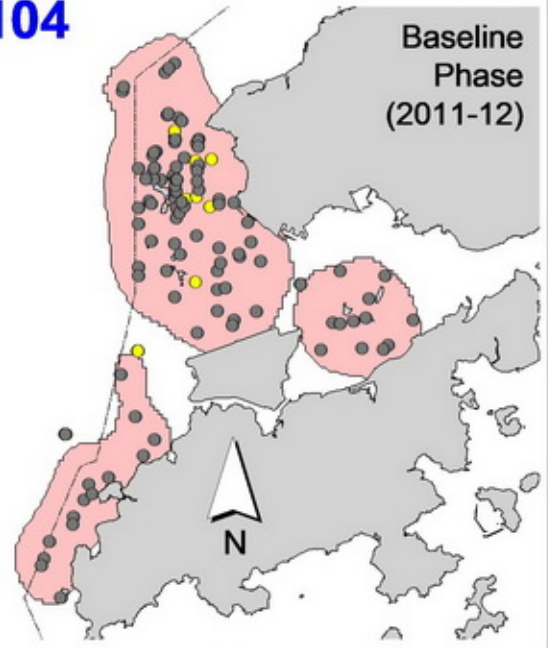
Appendix V. Temporal changes in range use patterns of 18 individual dolphins during baseline, transitional & four impact phases of TMCLKL construction (note: yellow dots indicates sightings made in corresponding period)

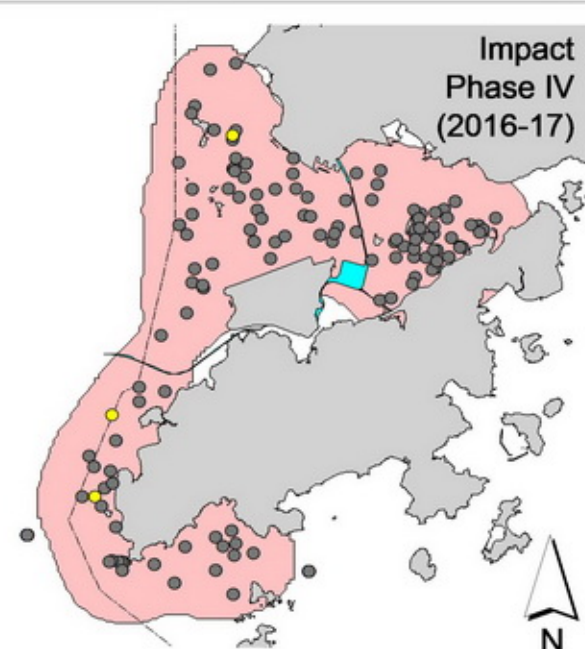
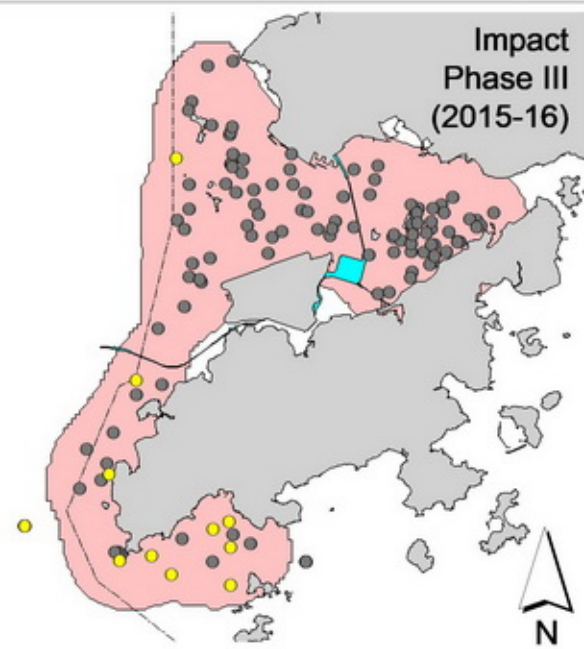
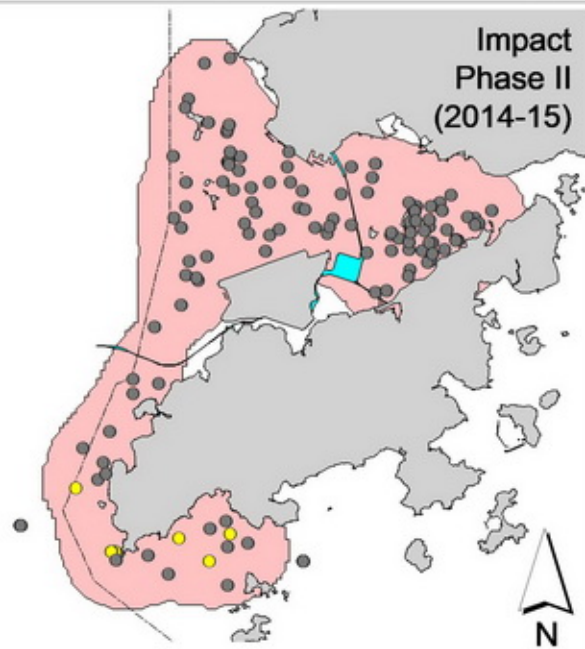
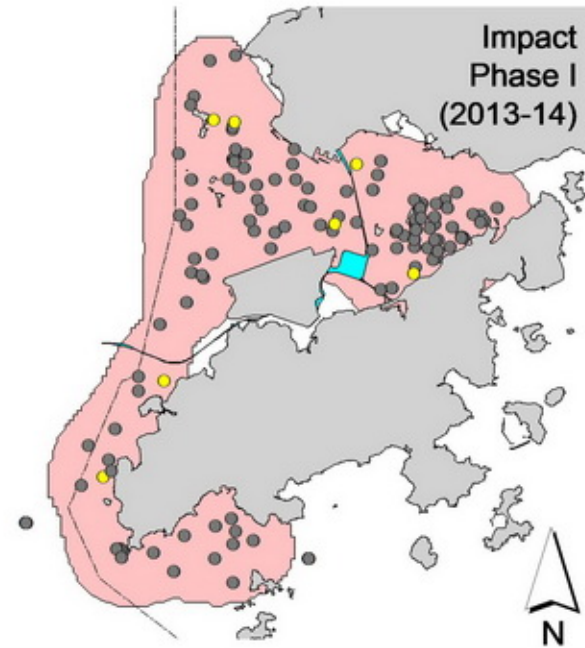
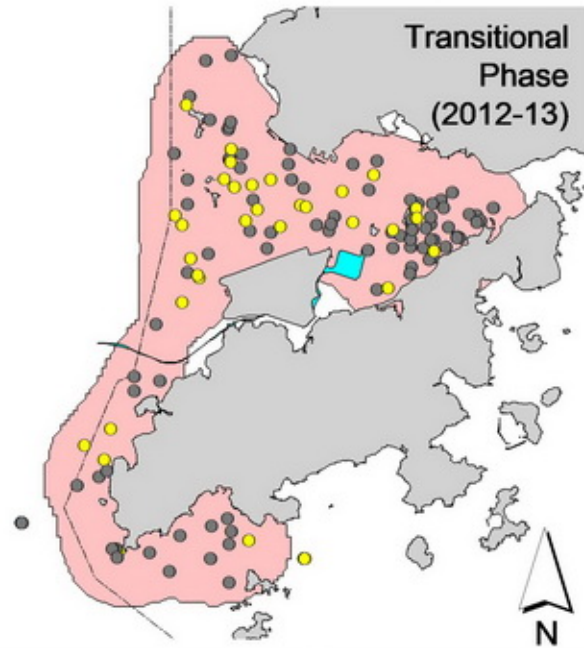
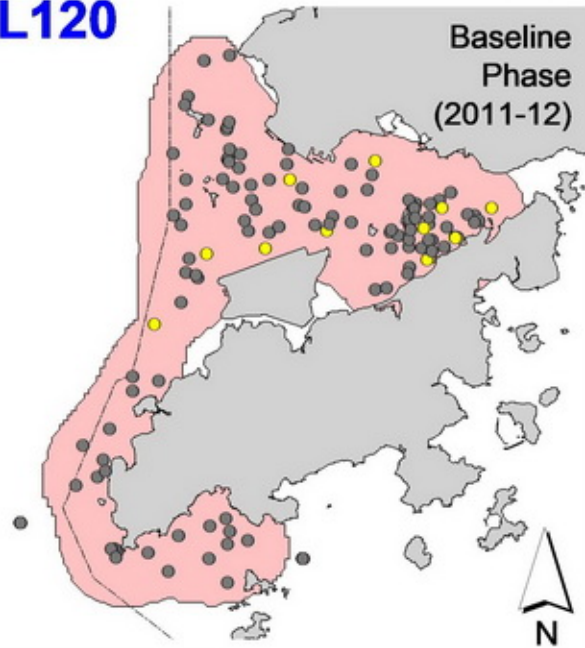


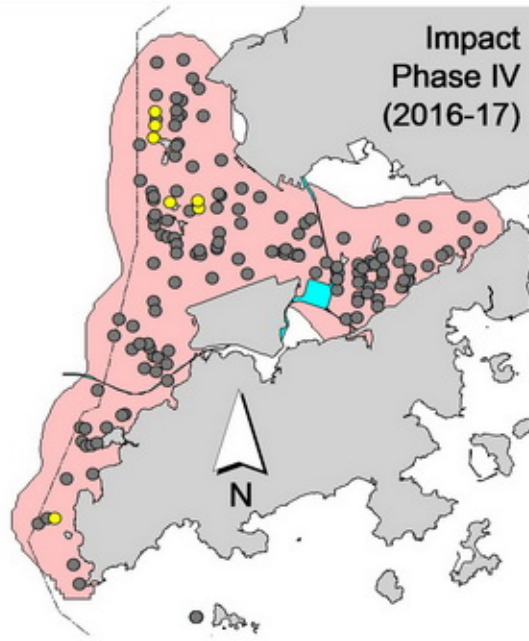
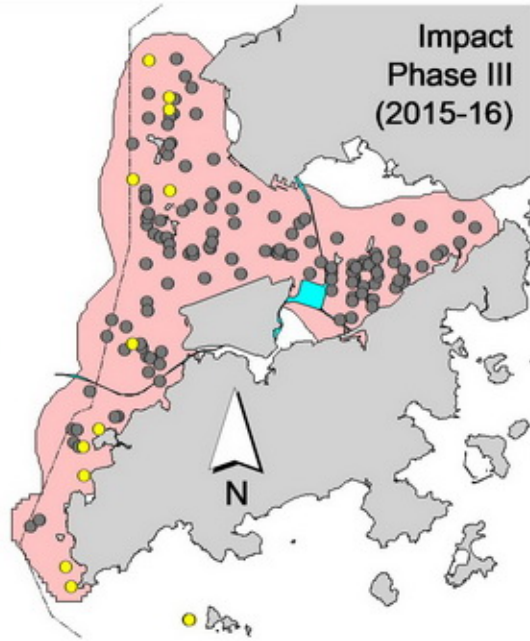
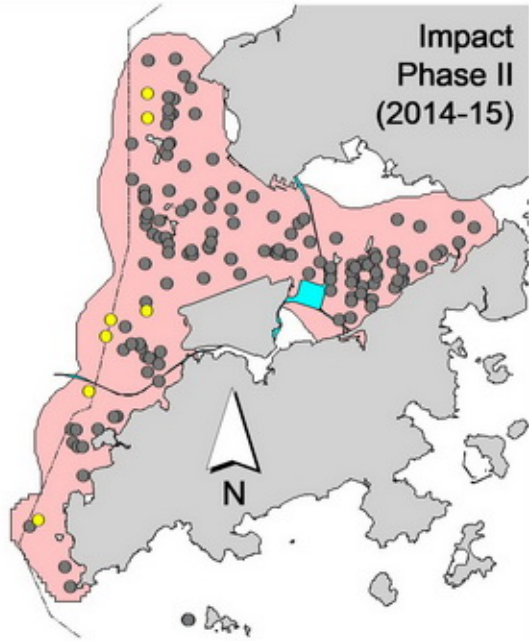
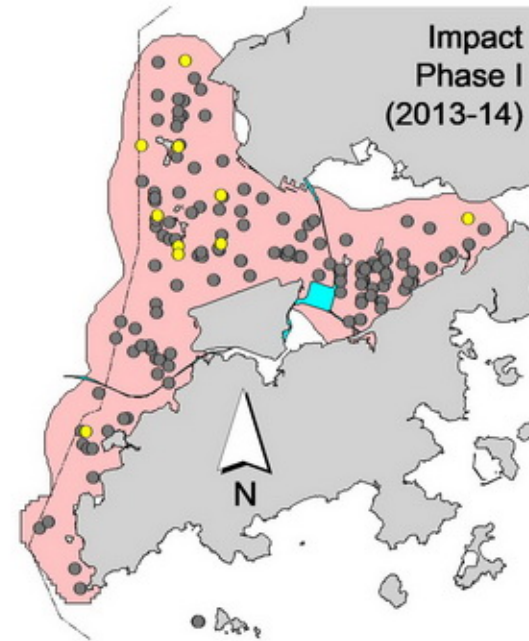
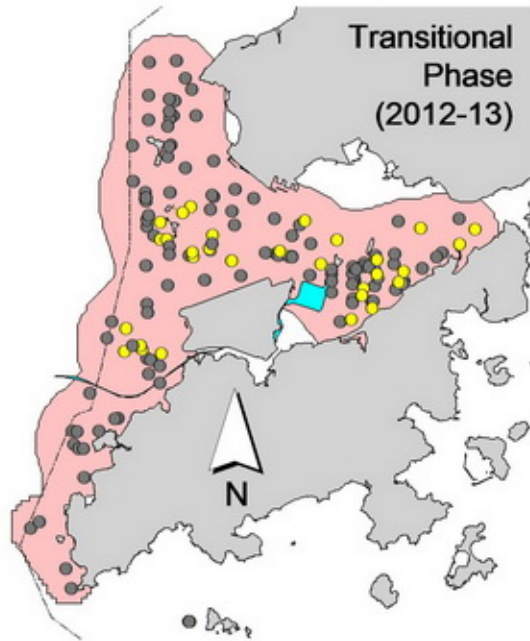
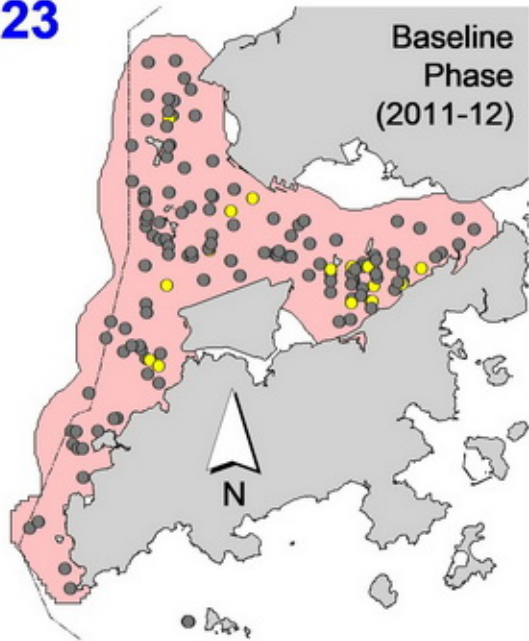


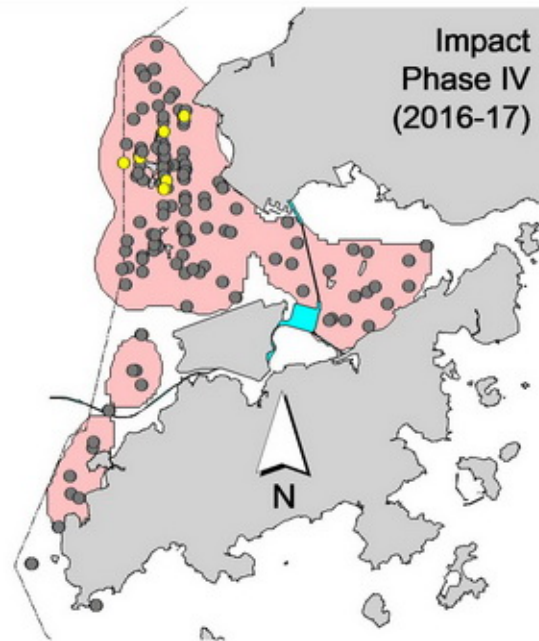
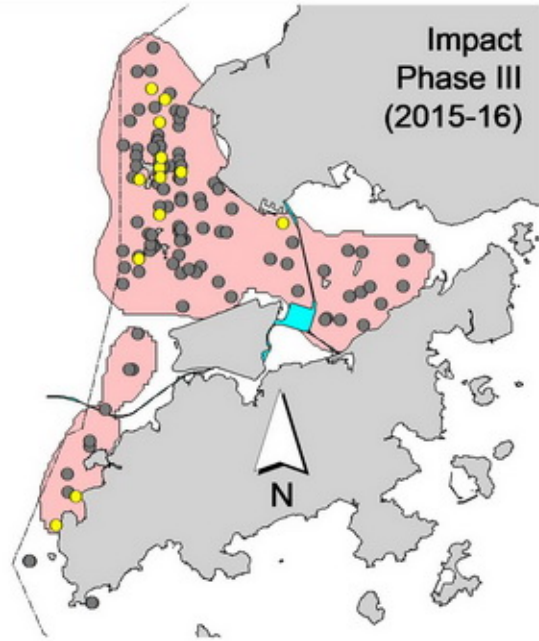
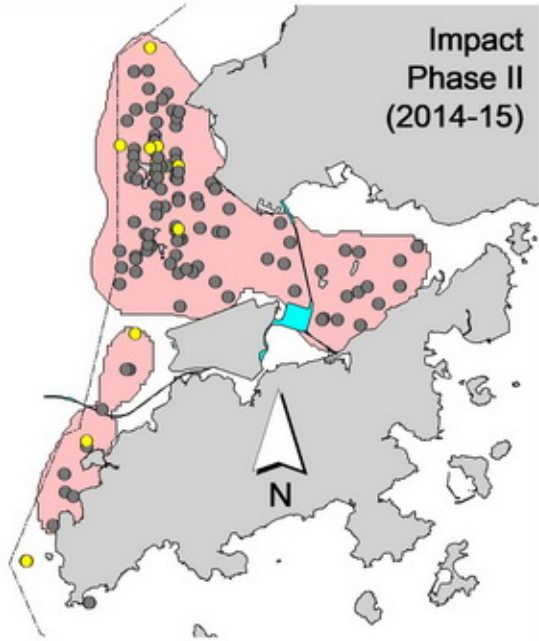
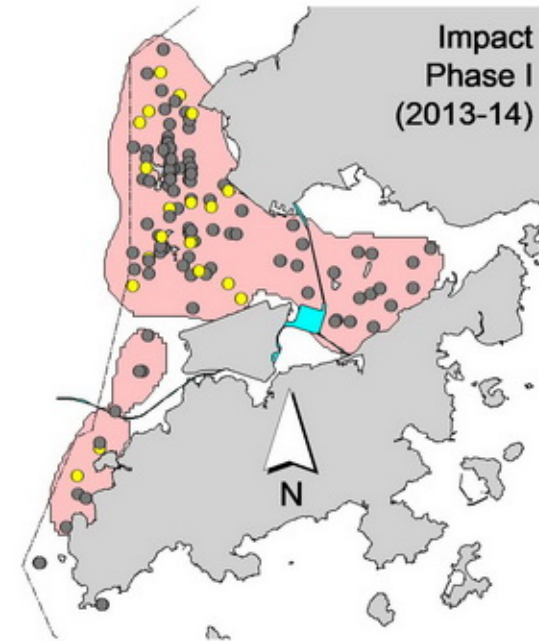
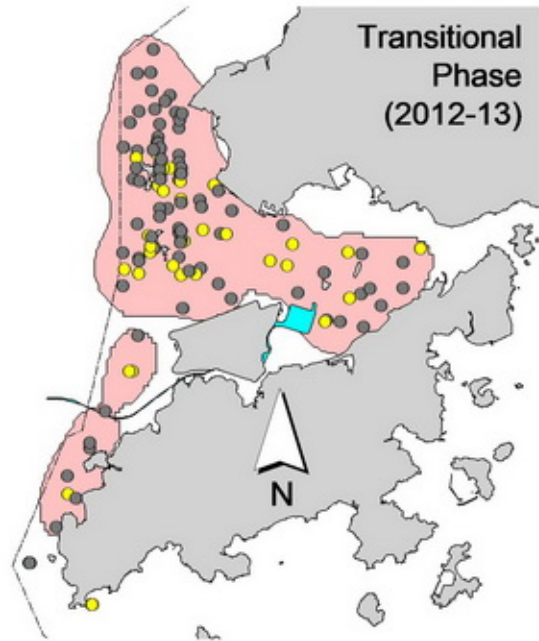
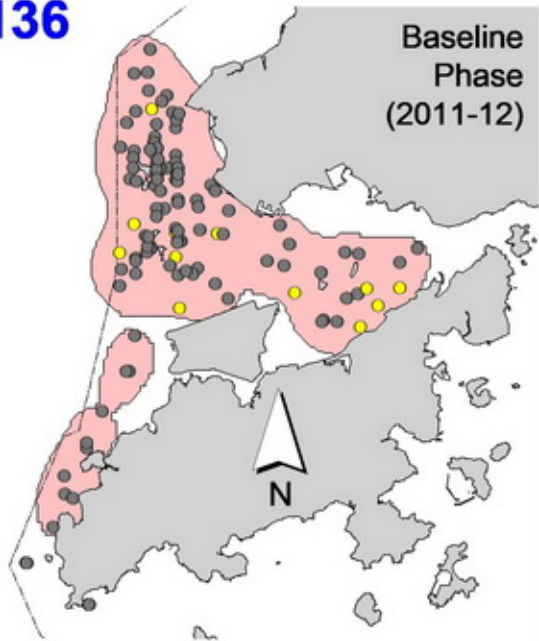




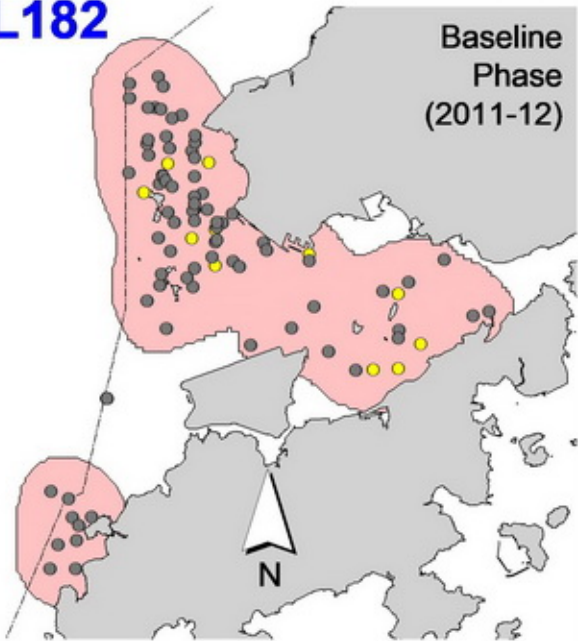




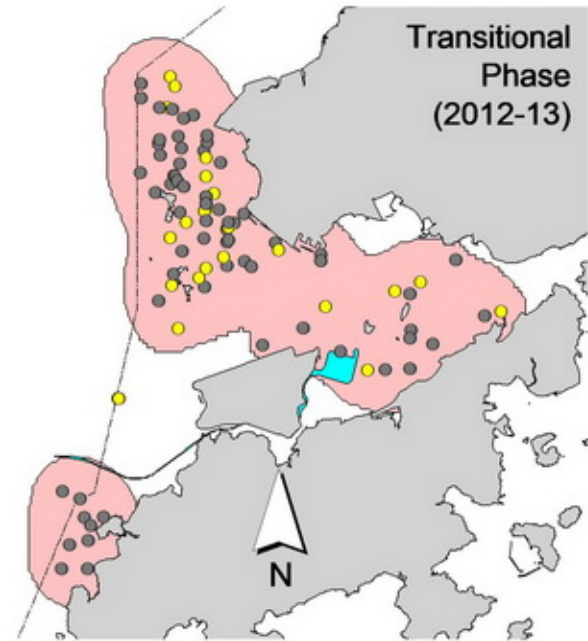




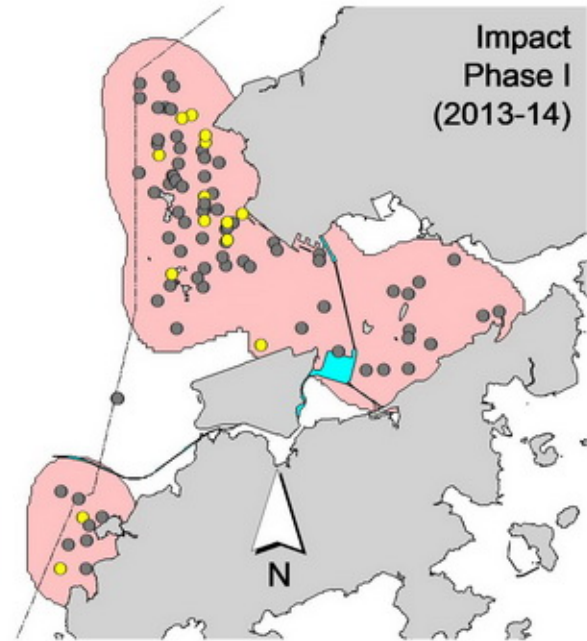
Baseline Phase (2011-12)



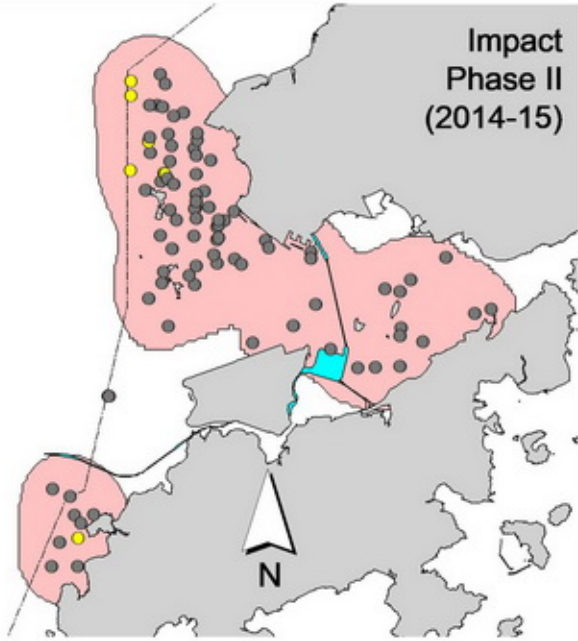
Transitional Phase (2012-13)



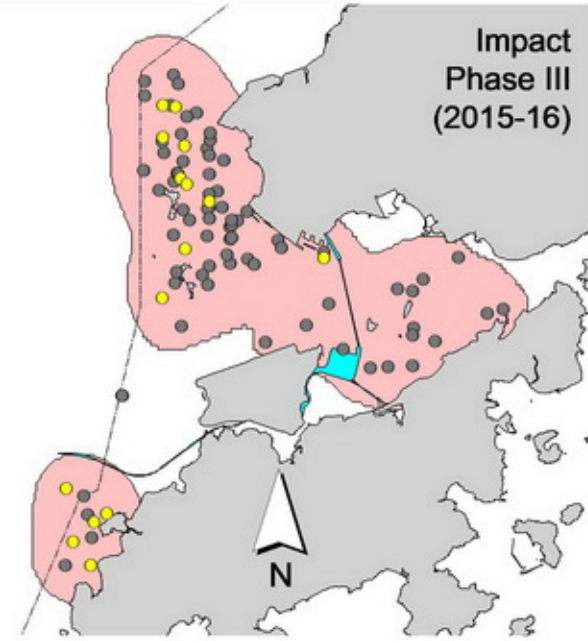
Impact Phase I (2013-14)



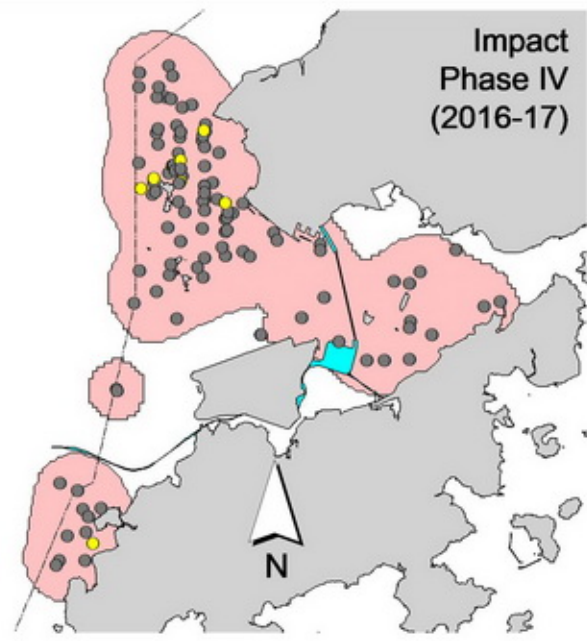
Impact Phase II (2014-15)



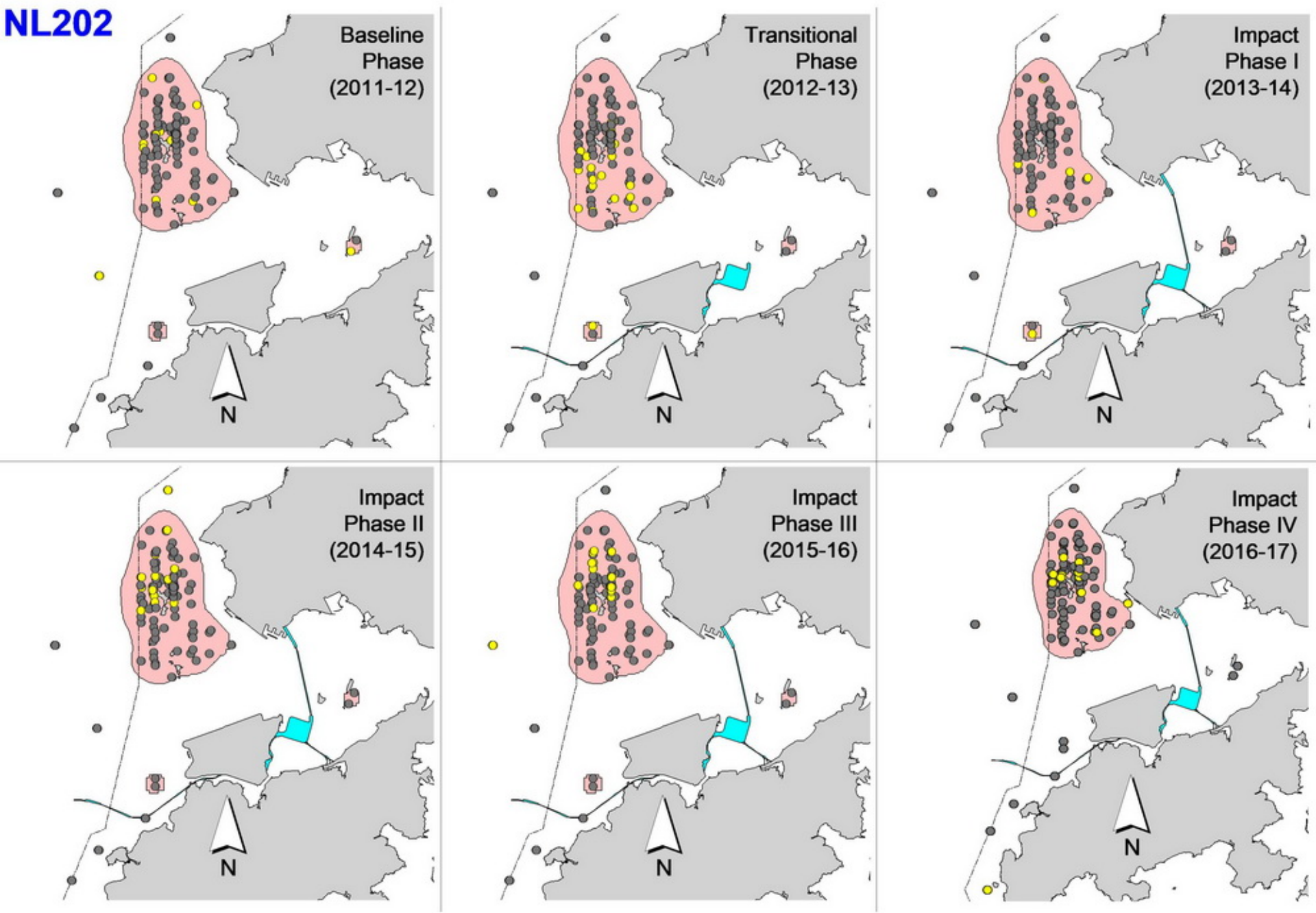
Impact Phase III (2015-16)

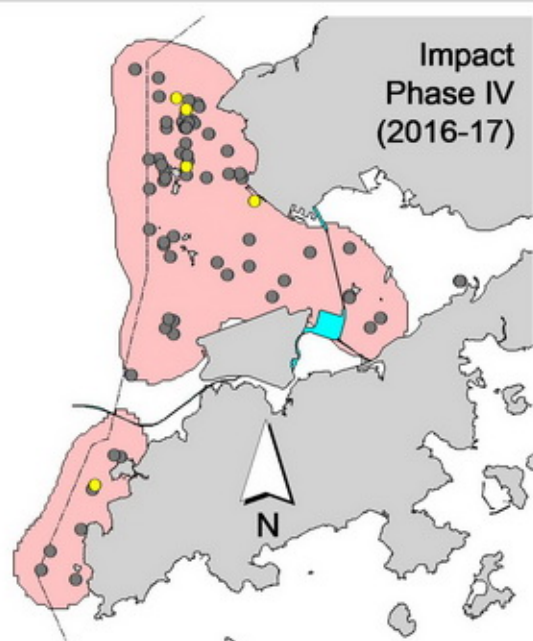
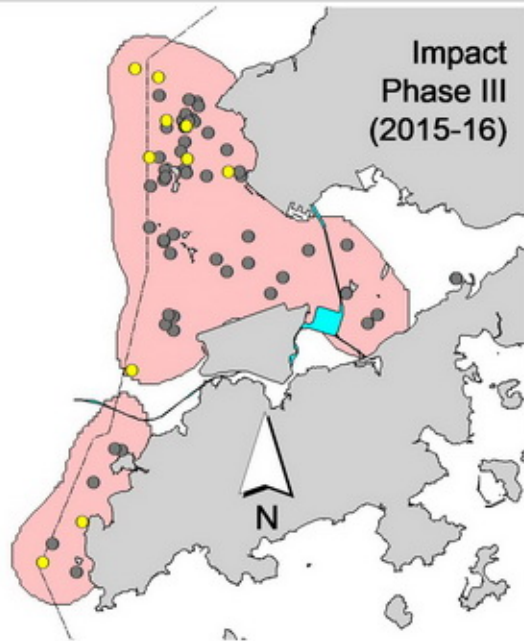
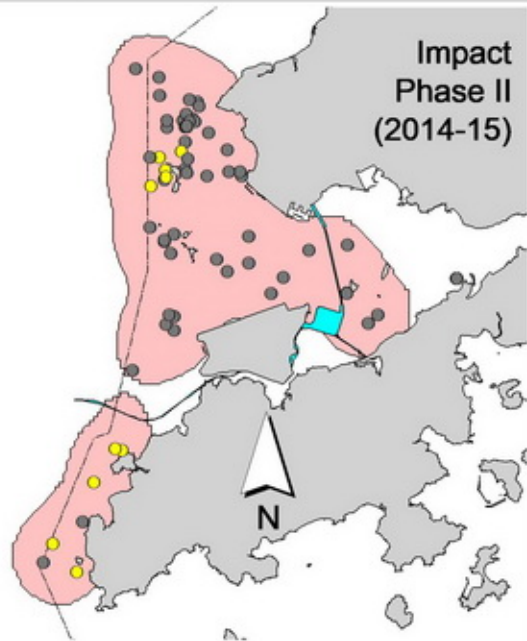
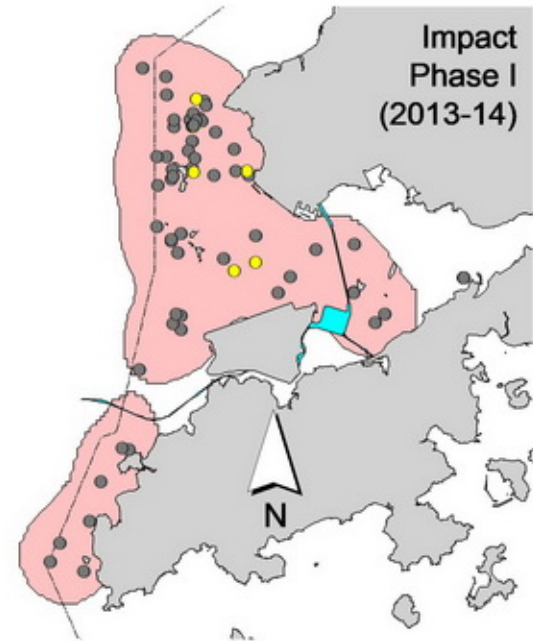
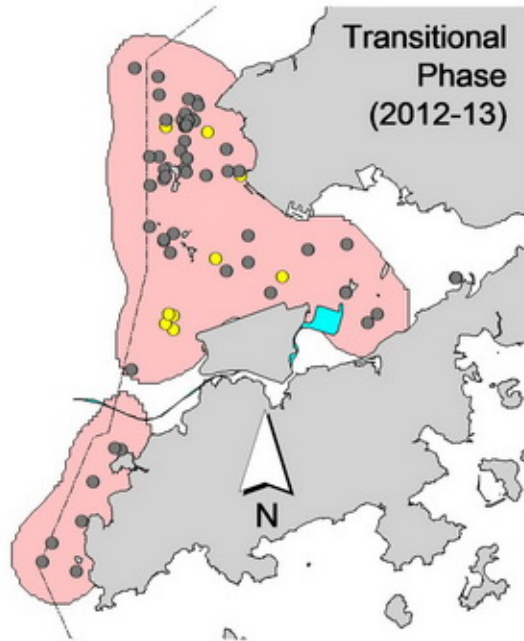
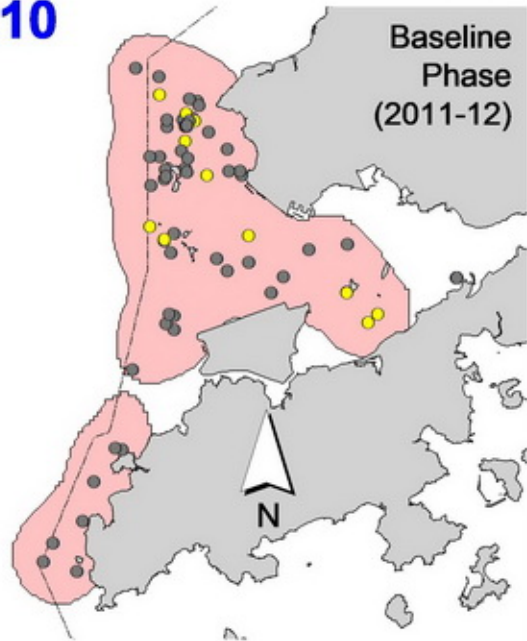


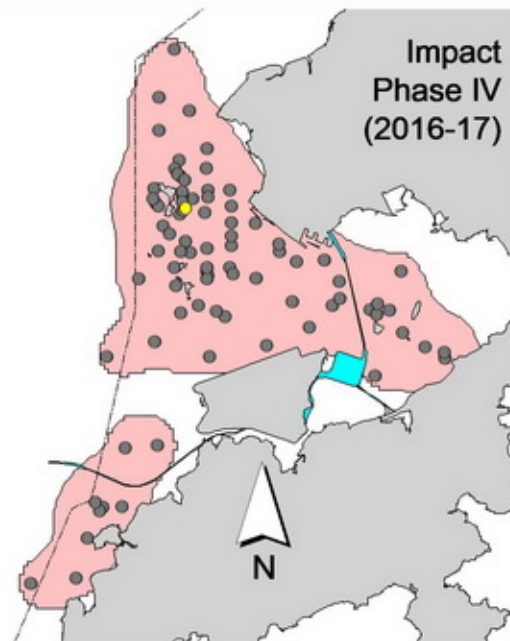
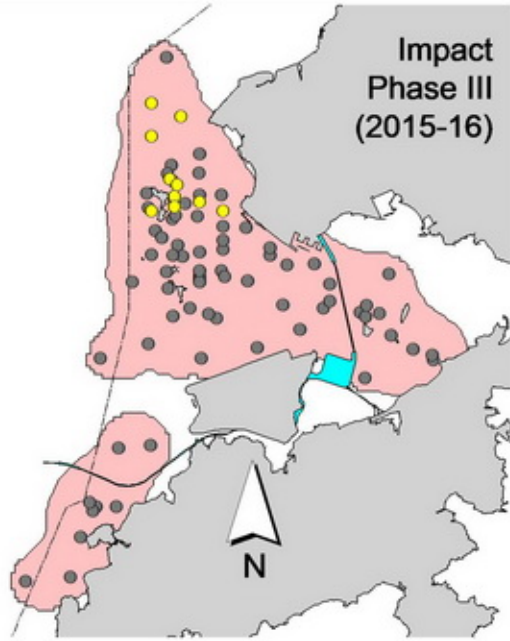
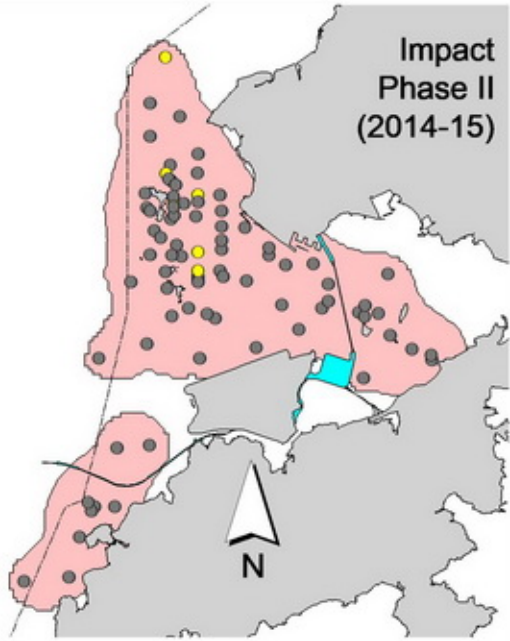
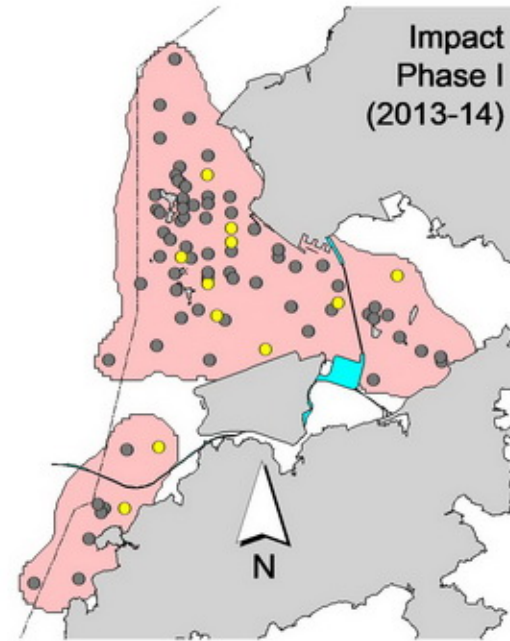
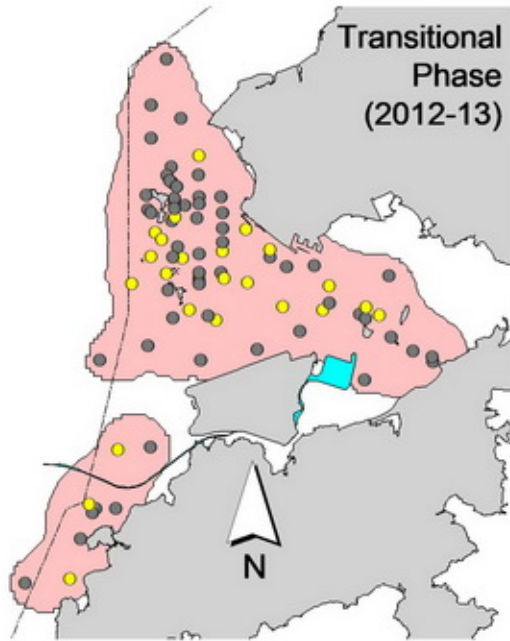
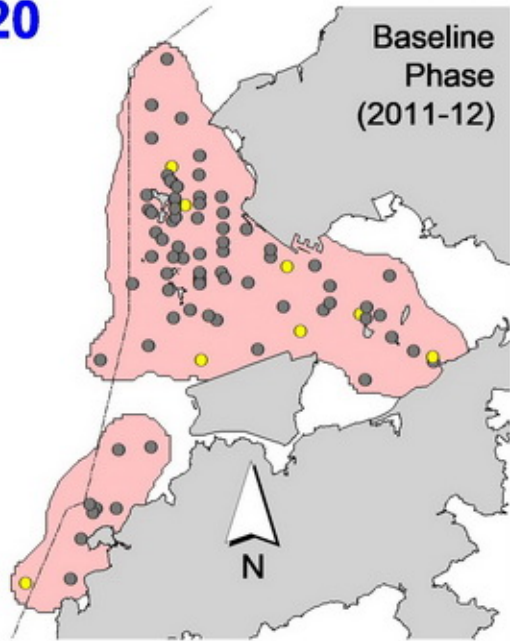
Impact Phase IV (2016-17)

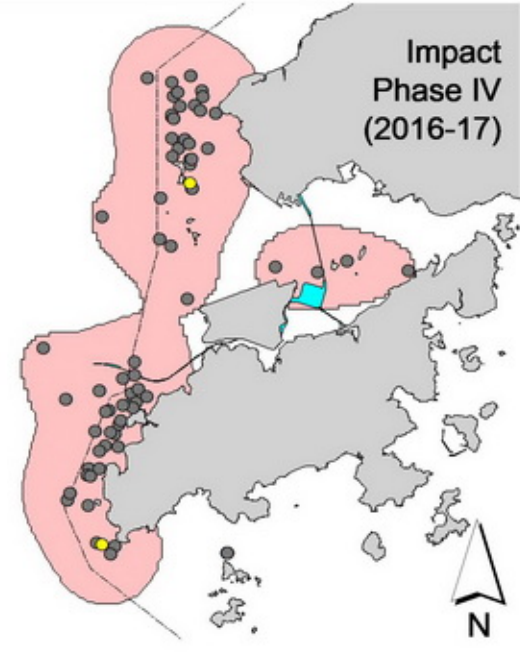
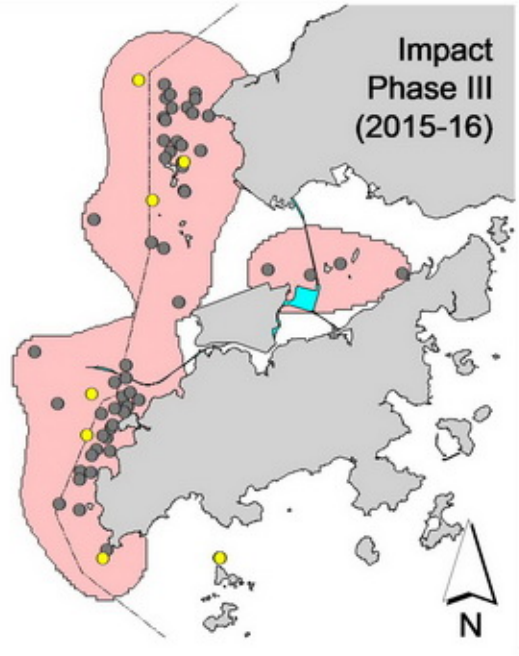
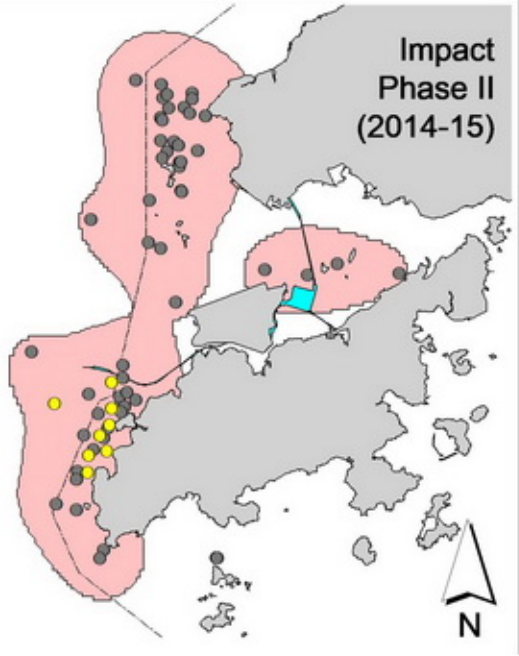
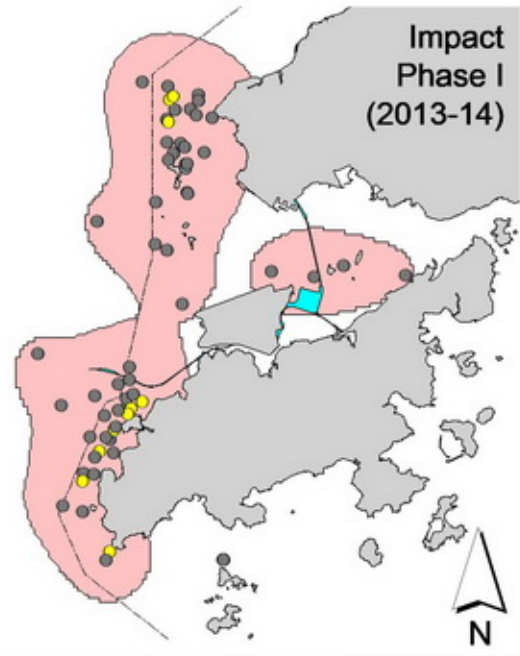
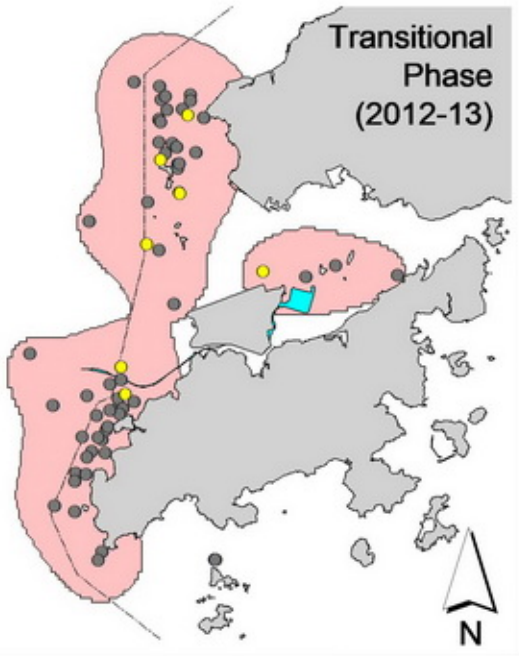
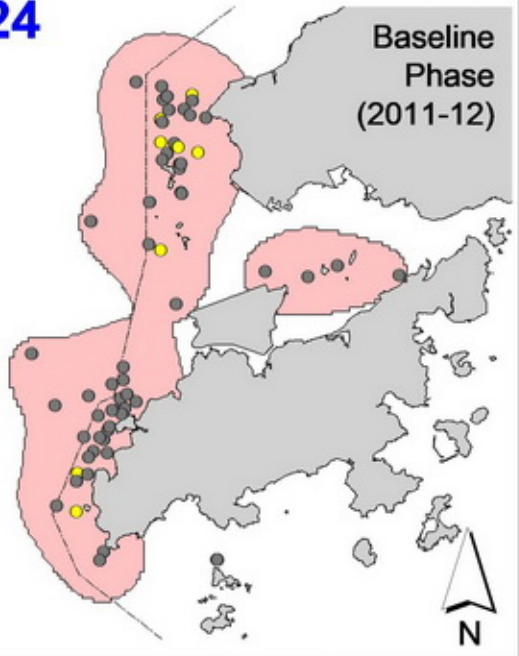


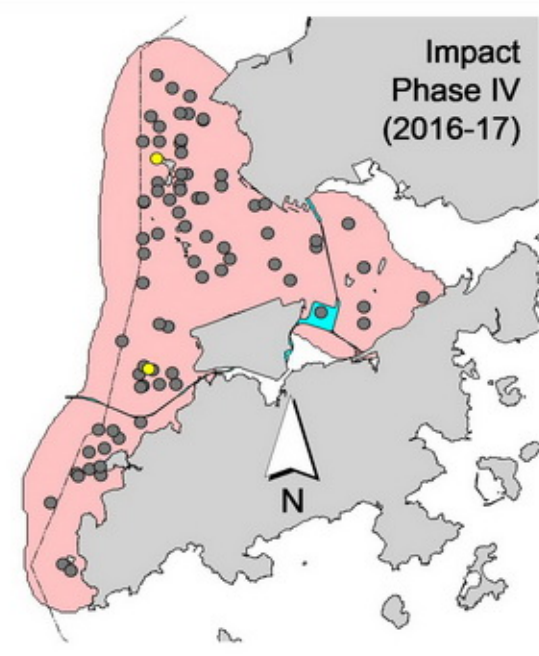
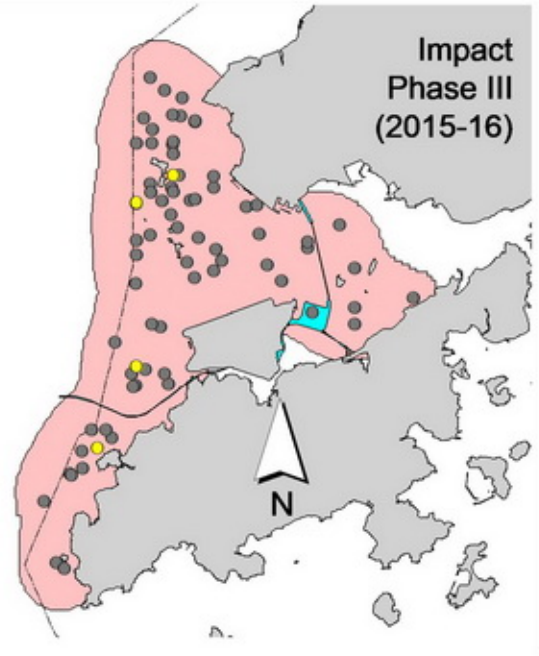
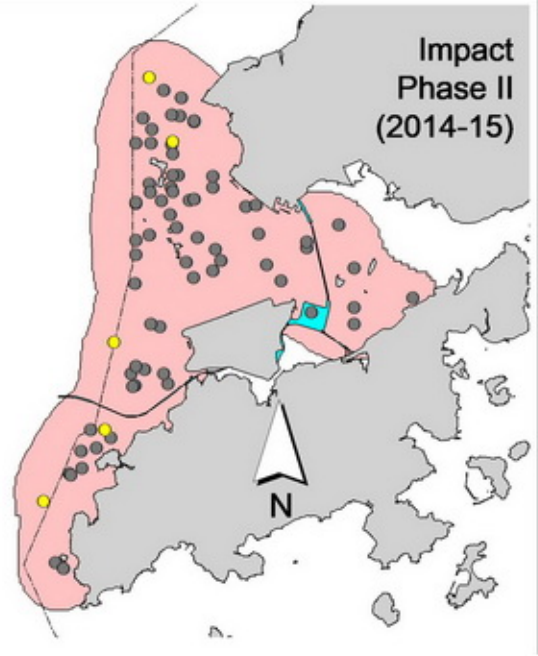
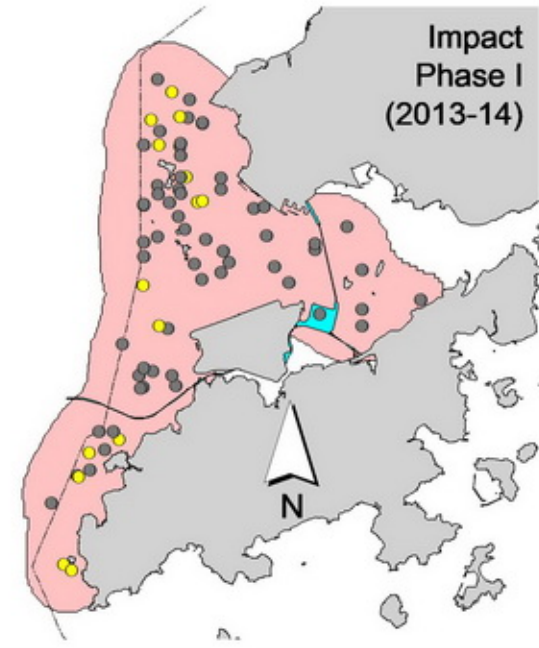
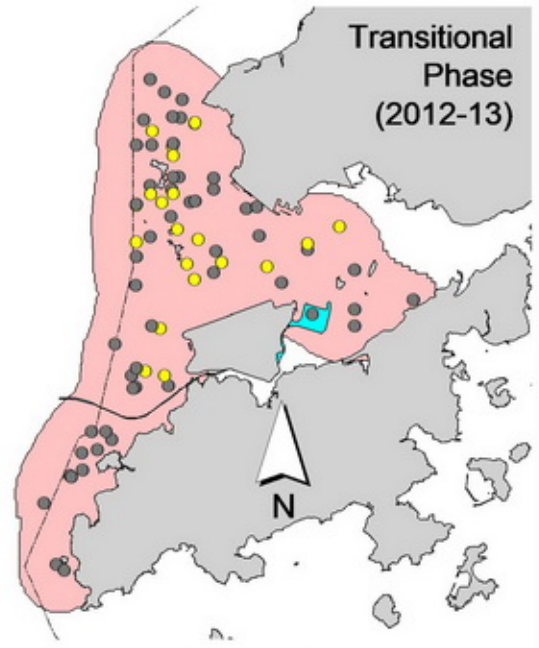
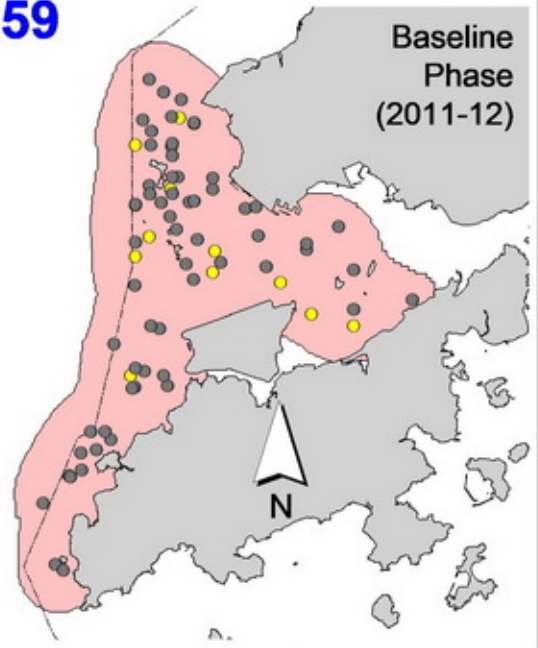


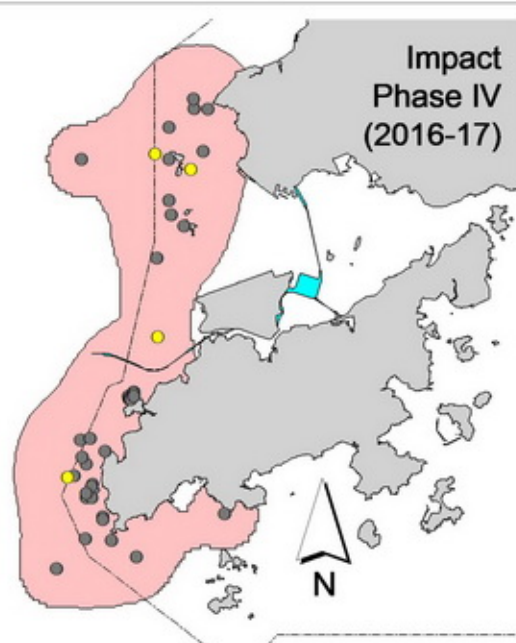
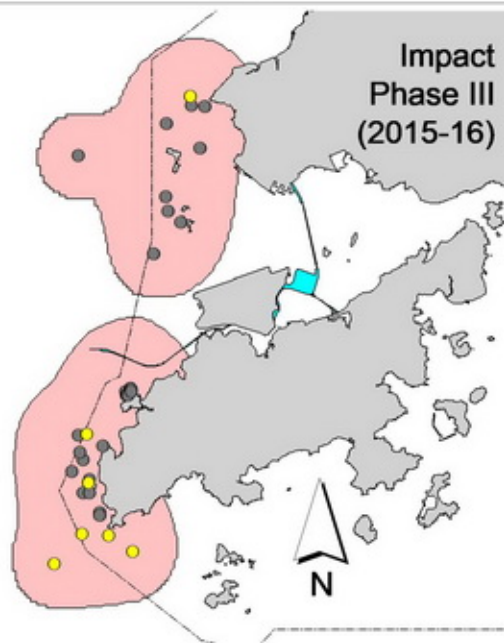
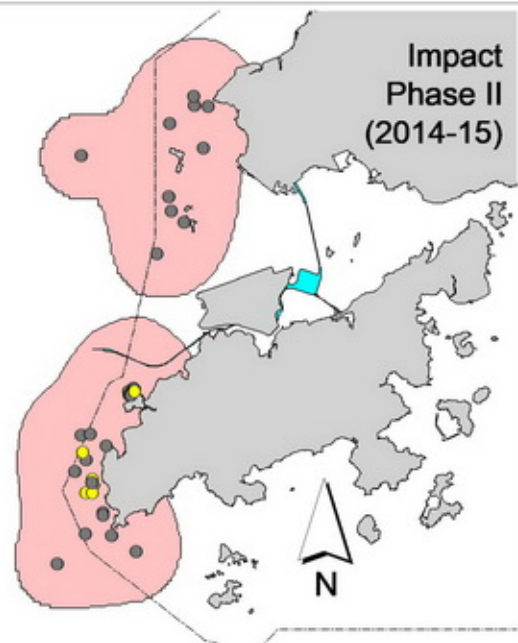
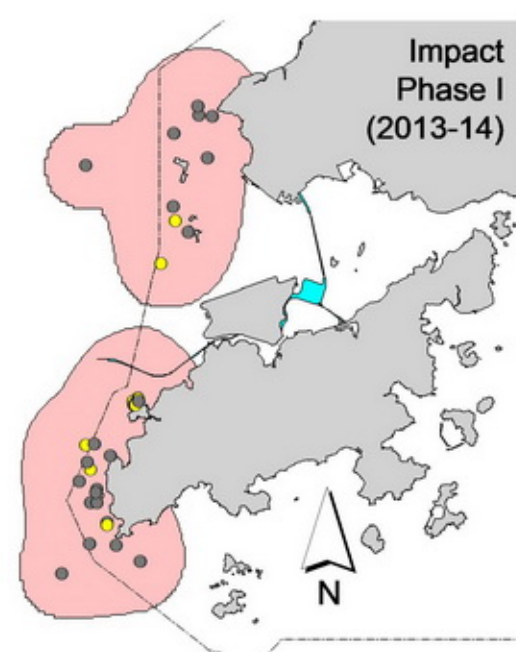
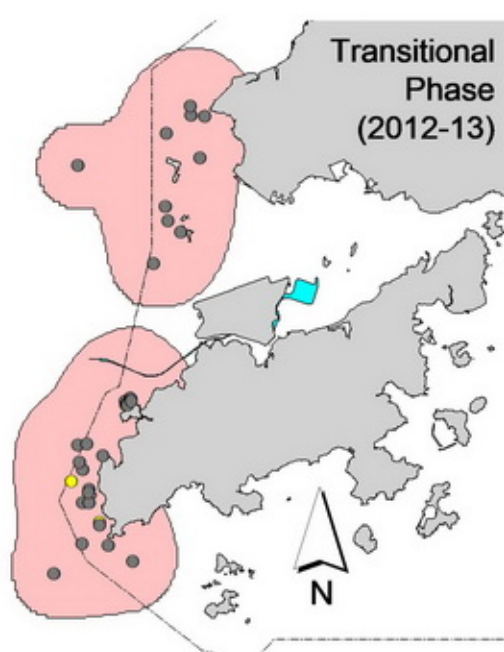
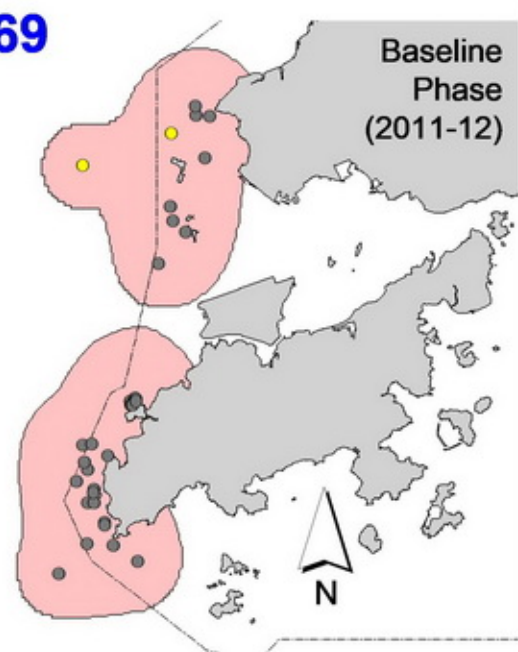


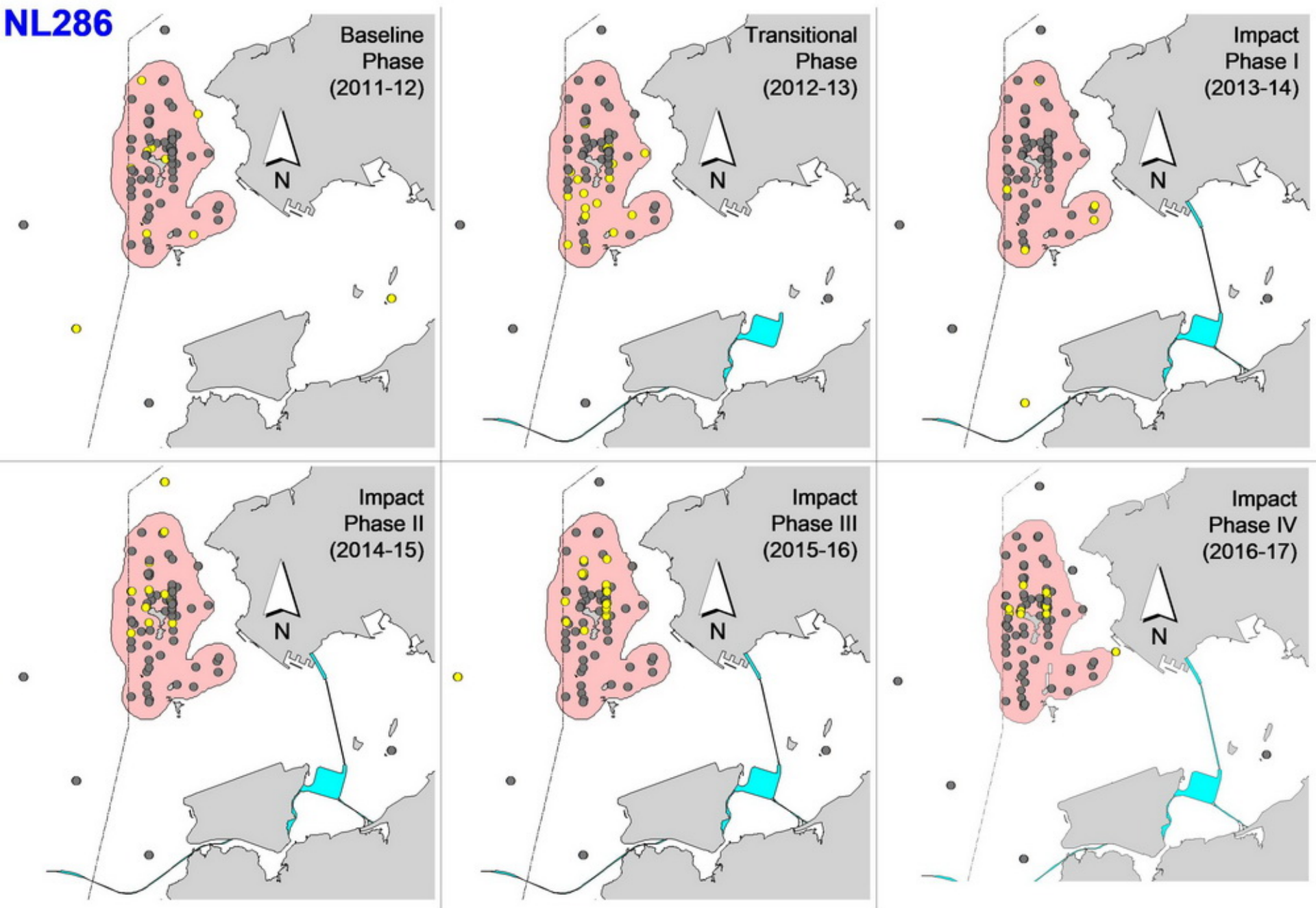


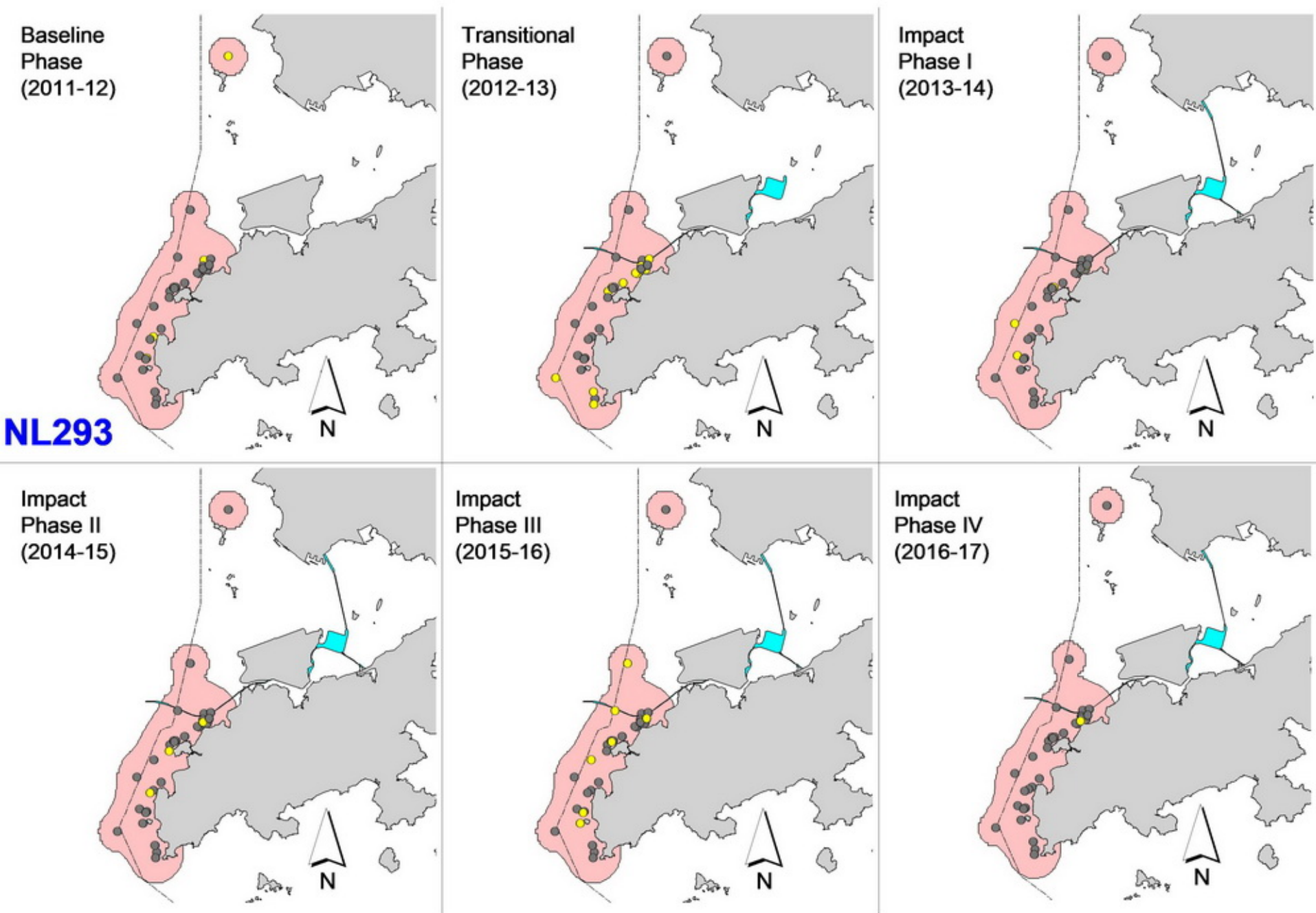




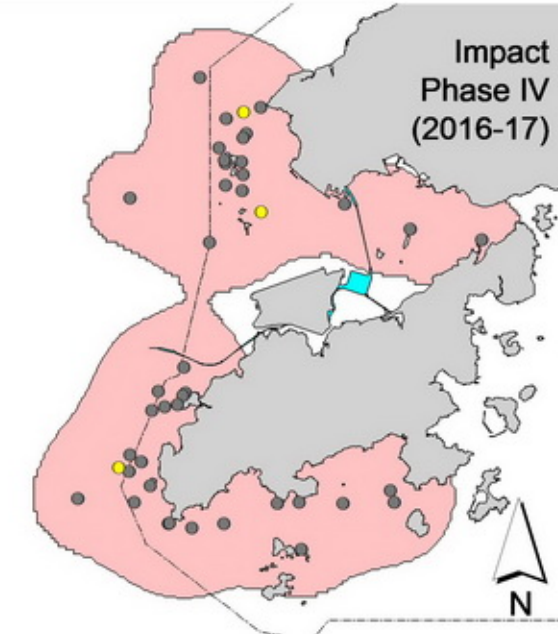
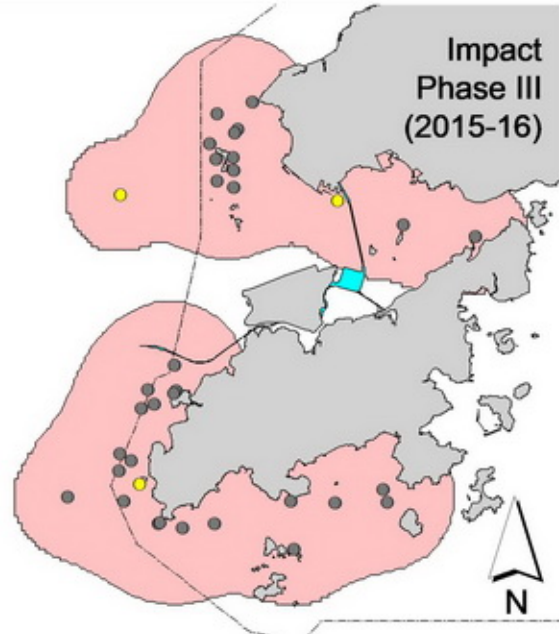
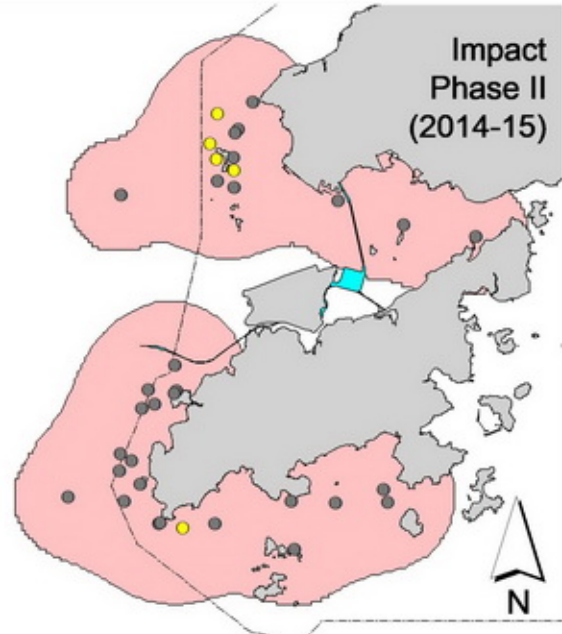
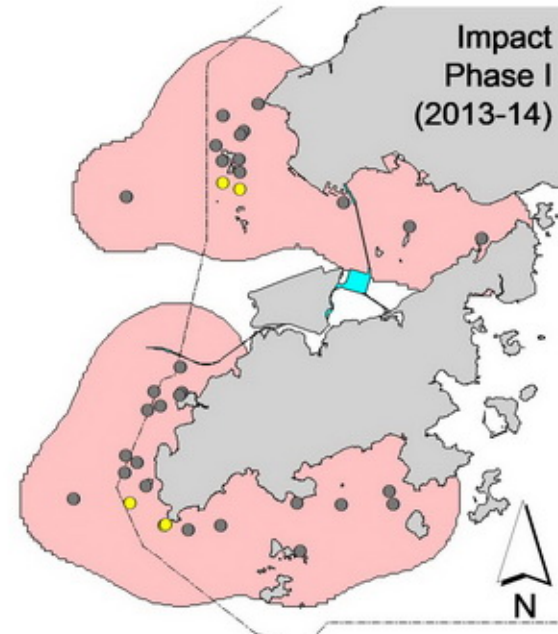
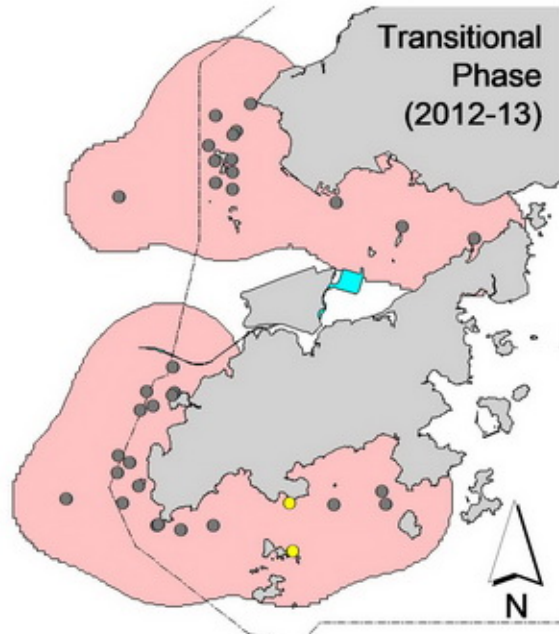
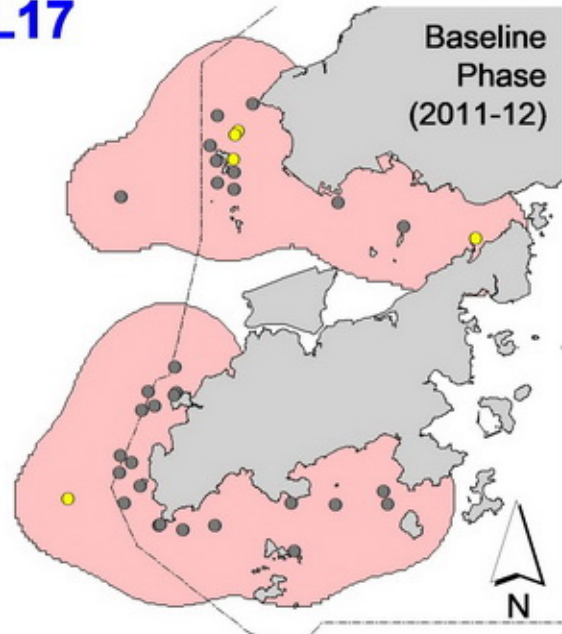












Appendix H

## Event Action Plan

*AppendixH1 Event/ Action Plan for Air Quality*

EVENT	ET <sup>(1)</sup>	ACTION		
		IEC <sup>(1)</sup>	SOR <sup>(1)</sup>	Contractor
<b>Action Level</b>				
1. Exceedance for one sample	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Identify the source.</li> <li>2. Inform the IEC and the SOR.</li> <li>3. Repeat measurement to confirm finding.</li> <li>4. Increase monitoring frequency to daily.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by the ET.</li> <li>2. Check Contractor's working method.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Notify Contractor.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Rectify any unacceptable practice</li> <li>2. Amend working methods if appropriate</li> </ol>
2. Exceedance for two or more consecutive samples	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Identify the source.</li> <li>2. Inform the IEC and the SOR.</li> <li>3. Repeat measurements to confirm findings.</li> <li>4. Increase monitoring frequency to daily.</li> <li>5. Discuss with the IEC and the Contractor on remedial actions required.</li> <li>6. If exceedance continues, arrange meeting with the IEC and the SOR.</li> <li>7. If exceedance stops, cease additional monitoring.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by the ET.</li> <li>2. Check the Contractor's working method.</li> <li>3. Discuss with the ET and the Contractor on possible remedial measures.</li> <li>4. Advise the SOR on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures.</li> <li>5. Supervisor implementation of remedial measures.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of failure in writing.</li> <li>2. Notify the Contractor.</li> <li>3. Ensure remedial measures properly implemented.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Submit proposals for remedial actions to IEC within 3 working days of notification</li> <li>2. Implement the agreed proposals</li> <li>3. Amend proposal if appropriate</li> </ol>

EVENT	ET <sup>(1)</sup>	ACTION		
		IEC <sup>(1)</sup>	SOR <sup>(1)</sup>	Contractor
<b>Limit Level</b>				
1. Exceedance for one sample	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Identify the source.</li> <li>2. Inform the SOR and the DEP.</li> <li>3. Repeat measurement to confirm finding.</li> <li>4. Increase monitoring frequency to daily.</li> <li>5. Assess effectiveness of Contractor's remedial actions and keep the IEC, the DEP and the SOR informed of the results.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by the ET.</li> <li>2. Check Contractor's working method.</li> <li>3. Discuss with the ET and the Contractor on possible remedial measures.</li> <li>4. Advise the SOR on the effectiveness of the proposed remedial measures.</li> <li>5. Supervisor implementation of remedial measures.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of failure in writing.</li> <li>2. Notify the Contractor.</li> <li>3. Ensure remedial measures are properly implemented.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance</li> <li>2. Submit proposals for remedial actions to IEC within 3 working days of notification</li> <li>3. Implement the agreed proposals</li> <li>4. Amend proposal if appropriate</li> </ol>
2. Exceedance for two or more consecutive samples	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Notify the IEC, the SOR, the DEP and the Contractor.</li> <li>2. Identify the source.</li> <li>3. Repeat measurements to confirm findings.</li> <li>4. Increase monitoring frequency to daily.</li> <li>5. Carry out analysis of the Contractor's working procedures to determine possible mitigation to be implemented.</li> <li>6. Arrange meeting with the IEC and the SOR to discuss the remedial actions to be taken.</li> <li>7. Assess effectiveness of the Contractor's remedial actions</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Discuss amongst the SOR, ET and the Contractor on the potential remedial actions.</li> <li>2. Review the Contractor's remedial actions whenever necessary to assure their effectiveness and advise the SOR accordingly.</li> <li>3. Supervise the implementation of remedial measures.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of failure in writing.</li> <li>2. Notify the Contractor.</li> <li>3. In consultation with the IEC, agree with the Contractor on the remedial measures to be implemented.</li> <li>4. Ensure remedial measures are properly implemented.</li> <li>5. If exceedance continues, consider what activity of the work is responsible and instruct the Contractor to stop that activity of work until the exceedance is abated.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance.</li> <li>2. Submit proposals for remedial actions to IEC within 3 working days of notification.</li> <li>3. Implement the agreed proposals.</li> <li>4. Resubmit proposals if problem still not under control.</li> <li>5. Stop the relevant activity of works as determined by the SOR until the exceedance is abated.</li> </ol>

---

and keep the IEC, the DEP and  
the SOR informed of the results.

8. If the exceedance stops, cease  
additional monitoring.

---

*Appendix H2 Event/ Action Plan for Construction Noise*

ACTION				
EVENT	ET	IEC	SOR	Contractor
Action Level	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Notify the IEC and the Contractor.</li> <li>2. Carry out investigation.</li> <li>3. Report the results of investigation to the IEC and the Contractor.</li> <li>4. Discuss with the Contractor and formulate remedial measures.</li> <li>5. Increase monitoring frequency to check mitigation effectiveness.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Review the analysed results submitted by the ET.</li> <li>2. Review the proposed remedial measures by the Contractor and advise the SOR accordingly.</li> <li>3. Supervise the implementation of remedial measures.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of failure in writing.</li> <li>2. Notify the Contractor.</li> <li>3. Require the Contractor to propose remedial measures for the analysed noise problem.</li> <li>4. Ensure remedial measures are properly implemented.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Submit noise mitigation proposals to IEC</li> <li>2. Implement noise mitigation proposals</li> </ol>
Limit Level	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Notify the IEC, the SOR, the DEP and the Contractor.</li> <li>2. Identify the source.</li> <li>3. Repeat measurement to confirm findings.</li> <li>4. Increase monitoring frequency.</li> <li>5. Carry out analysis of Contractor's working procedures to determine possible mitigation to be implemented.</li> <li>6. Inform the IEC, the SOR and the DEP the causes &amp; actions taken for the exceedances.</li> <li>7. Assess effectiveness of the Contractor's remedial actions and keep the IEC, the DEP and the SOR informed of the results.</li> <li>8. If exceedance stops, cease additional monitoring.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Discuss amongst the SOR, the ET and the Contractor on the potential remedial actions.</li> <li>2. Review the Contractor's remedial actions whenever necessary to assure their effectiveness and advise the SOR accordingly.</li> <li>3. Supervise the implementation of remedial measures.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Confirm receipt of notification of failure in writing.</li> <li>2. Notify the Contractor.</li> <li>3. Require the Contractor to propose remedial measures for the analysed noise problem.</li> <li>4. Ensure remedial measures are properly implemented.</li> <li>5. If exceedance continues, consider what activity of the work is responsible and instruct the Contractor to stop that activity of work until the exceedance is abated.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance</li> <li>2. Submit proposals for remedial actions to IEC within 3 working days of notification</li> <li>3. Implement the agreed proposals</li> <li>4. Resubmit proposals if problem still not under control</li> <li>5. Stop the relevant activity of works as determined by the SOR until the exceedance is abated.</li> </ol>

**Appendix H3**     *Event/ Action Plan for Water Quality*

<b>Event</b>	<b>ET Leader</b>	<b>IEC</b>	<b>SOR</b>	<b>Contractor</b>
Action level being exceeded by one sampling day	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Repeat in situ measurement on next day of exceedance to confirm findings;</li> <li>Identify source(s) of impact;</li> <li>Inform IEC, contractor and SOR;</li> <li>Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor's working methods.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Confirm receipt of notification of non-compliance in writing;</li> <li>Notify Contractor.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Inform the SOR and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing;</li> <li>Rectify unacceptable practice;</li> <li>Amend working methods if appropriate.</li> </ol>
Action level being exceeded by two or more consecutive sampling days	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Repeat measurement on next day of exceedance to confirm findings;</li> <li>Identify source(s) of impact;</li> <li>Inform IEC, contractor, SOR and EPD;</li> <li>Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods;</li> <li>Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, SOR and Contractor;</li> <li>Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;</li> <li>Increase the monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Action level;</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor's working method;</li> <li>Discuss with ET and Contractor on possible remedial actions;</li> <li>Review the proposed mitigation measures submitted by Contractor and advise the SOR accordingly;</li> <li>Supervise the implementation of mitigation measures.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Discuss with IEC on the proposed mitigation measures;</li> <li>Ensure mitigation measures are properly implemented;</li> <li>Assess the effectiveness of the implemented mitigation measures.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Inform the Supervising Officer and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing;</li> <li>Rectify unacceptable practice;</li> <li>Check all plant and equipment and consider changes of working methods;</li> <li>Submit proposal of additional mitigation measures to SOR within 3 working days of notification and discuss with ET, IEC and SOR;</li> <li>Implement the agreed mitigation measures.</li> </ol>
Limit level being exceeded by one sampling day	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Repeat measurement on next day of exceedance to confirm findings;</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor's working method;</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Confirm receipt of notification of failure in writing;</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>Inform the SOR and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing;</li> </ol>

Event	ET Leader	IEC	SOR	Contractor
	2. Identify source(s) of impact;		2. Discuss with IEC, ET and Contractor on the proposed mitigation measures;	2. Rectify unacceptable practice;
	3. Inform IEC, contractor, SOR and EPD;	2. Discuss with ET and Contractor on possible remedial actions;		3. Check all plant and equipment and consider changes of working methods;
	4. Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods;	3. Review the proposed mitigation measures submitted by Contractor and advise the SOR accordingly.	3. Request Contractor to review the working methods.	4. Submit proposal of mitigation measures to SOR within 3 working days of notification and discuss with ET, IEC and SOR.
	5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, SOR and Contractor;			
Limit level being exceeded by two or more consecutive sampling days	1. Repeat measurement on next day of exceedance to confirm findings;	1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor's working method;	1. Discuss with IEC, ET and Contractor on the proposed mitigation measures;	1. Take immediate action to avoid further exceedance;
	2. Identify source(s) of impact;	2. Discuss with ET and Contractor on possible remedial actions;	2. Request Contractor to critically review the working methods;	2. Submit proposal of mitigation measures to SOR within 3 working days of notification and discuss with ET, IEC and SOR;
	3. Inform IEC, contractor, SOR and EPD;	3. Review the Contractor's mitigation measures whenever necessary to assure their effectiveness and advise the SOR accordingly;	3. Make agreement on the mitigation measures to be implemented;	3. Implement the agreed mitigation measures;
	4. Check monitoring data, all plant, equipment and Contractor's working methods;	4. Supervise the implementation of mitigation measures.	4.	4. Resubmit proposals of mitigation measures if problem still not under control;
	5. Discuss mitigation measures with IEC, SOR and Contractor;		5. Ensure mitigation measures are properly implemented;	
	6. Ensure mitigation measures are implemented;		6.	
	7. Increase the monitoring frequency to daily until no exceedance of Limit level for two consecutive days;		7. Consider and instruct, if necessary, the Contractor to slow down or to stop all or part of the construction activities until no exceedance of Limit level.	5. As directed by the Supervising Officer, to slow down or to stop all or part of the construction activities until no exceedance of Limit level.



**Appendix H4 Implementation of Event-Action Plan for Dolphin Monitoring**

<b>Event</b>	<b>ET Leader</b>	<b>IEC</b>	<b>SOR</b>	<b>Contractor</b>
Action Level	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Repeat statistical data analysis to confirm findings;</li> <li>2. Review all available and relevant data, including raw data and statistical analysis results of other parameters covered in the EM&amp;A, to ascertain if differences are as a result of natural variation or previously observed seasonal differences;</li> <li>3. Identify source(s) of impact;</li> <li>4. Inform the IEC, SOR and Contractor;</li> <li>5. Check monitoring data.</li> <li>6. Review to ensure all the dolphin protective measures are fully and properly implemented and advise on additional measures if necessary.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor;</li> <li>2. Discuss monitoring results and findings with the ET and the Contractor.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Discuss monitoring with the IEC and any other measures proposed by the ET;</li> <li>2. If SOR is satisfied with the proposal of any other measures, SOR to signify the agreement in writing on the measures to be implemented.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Inform the SOR and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing;</li> <li>2. Discuss with the ET and the IEC and propose measures to the IEC and the SOR;</li> <li>3. Implement the agreed measures.</li> </ol>

Event	ET Leader	IEC	SOR	Contractor
Limit Level	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Repeat statistical data analysis to confirm findings;</li> <li>2. Review all available and relevant data, including raw data and statistical analysis results of other parameters covered in the EM&amp;A, to ascertain if differences are as a result of natural variation or previously observed seasonal differences;</li> <li>3. Identify source(s) of impact;</li> <li>4. Inform the IEC, ER/SOR and Contractor of findings;</li> <li>5. Check monitoring data;</li> <li>6. Repeat review to ensure all the dolphin protective measures are fully and properly implemented and advise on additional measures if necessary;</li> <li>7. If ET proves that the source of impact is caused by any of the construction activity by the works contract, ET to arrange a meeting to discuss with IEC, ER/SOR and Contractor the necessity of additional dolphin monitoring and/or any other potential mitigation measures (e.g., consider to modify the perimeter silt curtain or consider to control/temporarily stop relevant construction activity etc.) and submit to IEC a proposal of additional dolphin monitoring and/or mitigation measures where necessary.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor;</li> <li>2. Discuss monitoring results and findings with the ET and the Contractor;</li> <li>3. Attend the meeting to discuss with ET, ER/SOR and Contractor the necessity of additional dolphin monitoring and any other potential mitigation measures;</li> <li>4. Review proposals for additional monitoring and any other mitigation measures submitted by ET and Contractor and advise ER/SOR of the results and findings accordingly;</li> <li>5. Supervise / Audit the implementation of additional monitoring and/or any other mitigation measures and advise ER/SOR the results and findings accordingly.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Attend the meeting to discuss with ET, IEC and Contractor the necessity of additional dolphin monitoring and any other potential mitigation measures;</li> <li>2. If ER/SOR is satisfied with the proposals for additional dolphin monitoring and/or any other mitigation measures submitted by ET and Contractor and verified by IEC, ER/SOR to signify the agreement in writing on such proposals and any other mitigation measures;</li> <li>3. Supervise the implementation of additional monitoring and/or any other mitigation measures.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Inform the ER/SOR and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing;</li> <li>2. Attend the meeting to discuss with ET, IEC and ER/SOR the necessity of additional dolphin monitoring and any other potential mitigation measures;</li> <li>3. Jointly submit with ET to IEC a proposal of additional dolphin monitoring and/or any other mitigation measures when necessary;</li> <li>4. Implement the agreed additional dolphin monitoring and/or any other mitigation measures.</li> </ol>

*Appendix H5 Event and Action Plan on Dolphin Acoustic Behaviour*

EVENT	ACTION			
	ET Leader	IEC	SO	Contractor
<p><u>Action Level</u></p> <p>With the numerical values presented in <i>Table 5.7 of Baseline Monitoring Report</i>, when any of the response variable for dolphin acoustic behaviour recorded in the construction phase monitoring is 20% lower or higher than that recorded in the baseline monitoring (see <i>Table 5.8 of Baseline Monitoring Report</i>), or when there is a difference of 20% in dolphin acoustic signal detection at nighttime period at Site C1 only, the action level should be triggered</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Repeat statistical data analysis to confirm findings;</li> <li>2. Review all available and relevant data to ascertain if differences are as a result of natural variation or seasonal differences;</li> <li>3. Identify source(s) of impact;</li> <li>4. Inform the IEC, SO and Contractor;</li> <li>5. Check monitoring data;</li> <li>6. Carry out audit to ensure all dolphin protective measures are implemented fully and additional measures be proposed if necessary</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor;</li> <li>2. Discuss monitoring with the ET and the Contractor;</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Discuss with the IEC the repeat monitoring and any other measures proposed by the ET;</li> <li>2. Make agreement on measures to be implemented.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Inform the SO and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing;</li> <li>2. Discuss with the ET and the IEC and propose measures to the IEC and the SO;</li> <li>3. Implement the agreed measures.</li> </ol>

EVENT	ACTION			
	ET Leader	IEC	SO	Contractor
<p><u>Limit Level</u></p> <p>With the numerical values presented in Table 5.7 of <i>Baseline Monitoring Report</i>, when any of the response variable for dolphin acoustic behaviour recorded in the construction phase monitoring is 40% lower or higher than that recorded in the baseline monitoring (see Table 5.8 of <i>Baseline Monitoring Report</i>), or when there is a difference of 40% in dolphin acoustic signal detection at nighttime at Site C1 only, the limit level should be triggered</p>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Repeat statistical data analysis to confirm findings;</li> <li>2. Review all available and relevant data to ascertain if differences are as a result of natural variation or seasonal differences;</li> <li>3. Identify source(s) of impact;</li> <li>4. Inform the IEC, SO and Contractor;</li> <li>5. Check monitoring data;</li> <li>6. Carry out audit to ensure all dolphin protective measures are implemented fully and additional measures be proposed if necessary</li> <li>7. Discuss additional dolphin monitoring and any other potential mitigation measures (eg consider to temporarily stop relevant portion of construction activity) with the IEC and Contractor.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Check monitoring data submitted by ET and Contractor;</li> <li>2. Discuss monitoring with the ET and the Contractor;</li> <li>3. Review proposals for additional monitoring and any other measures submitted by the Contractor and advise ER accordingly.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Discuss with the IEC the repeat monitoring and any other measures proposed by the ET;</li> <li>2. Make agreement on measures to be implemented.</li> </ol>	<ol style="list-style-type: none"> <li>1. Inform the SO and confirm notification of the non-compliance in writing;</li> <li>2. Discuss with the ET and the IEC and propose measures to the IEC and the SO;</li> <li>3. Implement the agreed measures.</li> </ol>

Abbreviations: ET – Environmental Team, IEC – Independent Environmental Checker, SO – Supervising Office, DEP – Director of Environmental Protection

Appendix I

## Summary of Waste Flow Table

Contract No. : HY/2012/07

Tuen Mun Chek Lap Kok Link – Southern Connection Viaduct Section

Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table for 2016 (Year)

Month/Material	Actual Quantities of Inert C&D Materials Generation						Actual Quantities of C&D wastes Generation						Actual Quantities of Recyclables Generation			
	Total Quantity Generated	Hard Rock and Large Broken Concrete	Reused in the Contract	Reused in other Projects	Disposed as Public Fills	Imported Fill	Marine Sediment, Cat. L	Marine Sediment, Cat. Mp	Marine Sediment, Cat. Mf	Marine Sediment, Cat. H	Chemical Waste	General Refuse	Metals	Felled trees	Paper/ cardboard packaging	Plastics
Unit	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000Kg)	('000Kg)	('000Kg)	('000Kg)	('000Kg)	('000Kg)
Jan	1.941	0.263	0.606	-	1.334	-	-	-	-	-	-	69.400	-	-	0.105	-
Feb	0.783	0.185	0.092	-	0.692	-	-	-	-	-	-	85.890	-	-	0.112	-
Mar	1.502	0.429	0.537	-	0.965	-	-	-	-	-	2.000	88.360	-	-	-	-
Apr	1.354	0.402	0.789	-	0.565	-	-	-	-	-	3.000	79.580	-	8.640	0.084	-
May	1.057	0.192	0.617	-	0.440	-	-	-	-	-	3.000	75.620	-	-	-	-
Jun	0.499	0.277	0.116	-	0.383	-	-	-	-	-	-	103.270	-	-	0.105	-
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>7.136</b>	<b>1.747</b>	<b>2.757</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4.379</b>	<b>0.000</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8.000</b>	<b>502.120</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>8.640</b>	<b>0.406</b>	<b>-</b>
Jul	0.507	0.211	0.230	-	0.277	-	-	-	-	-	2.200	94.760	-	1.540	0.350	-
Aug	1.294	0.144	0.684	-	0.610	-	-	-	-	-	-	116.990	-	9.790	0.098	-
Sep	2.584	0.155	0.270	-	2.314	-	-	-	-	-	-	130.060	-	-	0.105	-
Oct	2.338	0.180	0.156	-	2.183	-	-	-	-	-	-	141.300	-	-	0.028	-
Nov	3.873	0.328	0.536	-	3.337	-	0.473	-	-	-	1.567	138.270	-	-	0.063	-
Dec	4.129	0.322	0.732	-	3.397	-	0.990	-	-	-	-	130.900	-	-	0.063	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>21.860</b>	<b>3.087</b>	<b>5.364</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>16.496</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>1.463</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>11.767</b>	<b>1,254.400</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>19.970</b>	<b>1.113</b>	<b>-</b>

Notes :

- 1 - The waste flow table shall also include C&D materials that are specified in the Contract to be imported for use at the Site.
- 2 - Plastics refer to plastic bottles/containers, plastic sheets/foam from packaging material.
- 3 - Broken concrete for recycling into aggregates.
- 4 - Assumed 5 kg per damaged water-filled barrier.
- 5 - Disposed as Public Fills includes Hard Rock and Large Broken Concrete.

Contract No. : HY/2012/07

Tuen Mun Chek Lap Kok Link – Southern Connection Viaduct Section

Monthly Summary Waste Flow Table for 2017 (Year)

Month/Material	Actual Quantities of Inert C&D Materials Generation						Actual Quantities of C&D wastes Generation						Actual Quantities of Recyclables Generation			
	Total Quantity Generated	Hard Rock and Large Broken Concrete	Reused in the Contract	Reused in other Projects	Disposed as Public Fills	Imported Fill	Marine Sediment, Cat. L	Marine Sediment, Cat. Mp	Marine Sediment, Cat. Mf	Marine Sediment, Cat. H	Chemical Waste	General Refuse	Metals	Felled trees	Paper/ cardboard packaging	Plastics
Unit	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000m <sup>3</sup> )	('000Kg)	('000Kg)	('000Kg)	('000Kg)	('000Kg)	('000Kg)
Jan	4.591	0.717	0.474	-	4.118	-	-	-	-	3.521	99.840	-	-	0.140	-	-
Feb	5.034	1.585	0.166	-	4.869	-	0.857	-	-	-	127.720	-	-	0.091	-	-
Mar	6.575	0.937	0.498	-	6.077	-	0.771	-	-	6.000	87.910	-	-	0.077	-	-
Apr	5.467	0.791	1.058	-	4.409	-	-	-	-	-	130.680	-	5.170	0.063	-	-
May	4.960	0.537	0.826	-	4.134	-	0.672	-	-	-	171.870	-	-	0.056	-	-
Jun	4.491	0.567	0.098	-	4.394	-	-	-	-	-	148.600	-	-	0.063	-	-
<b>SUB-TOTAL</b>	<b>31.118</b>	<b>5.133</b>	<b>3.118</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>28.000</b>	<b>0.000</b>	<b>2.300</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>9.521</b>	<b>766.620</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>5.170</b>	<b>0.490</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>
Jul	5.618	0.426	0.696	0.002	4.921	-	1.056	-	-	0.800	159.980	-	-	0.091	-	-
Aug	3.897	0.232	-	-	3.897	-	-	-	-	-	159.230	-	-	0.056	-	-
Sep	3.142	0.676	-	-	3.142	-	1.517	1.047	-	0.127	185.420	-	18.030	0.070	-	-
Oct	3.005	0.385	0.325	-	2.680	-	-	-	-	-	172.690	-	-	0.063	-	-
Nov	-	0.000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dec	-	0.000	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>46.780</b>	<b>6.853</b>	<b>4.139</b>	<b>0.002</b>	<b>42.639</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>4.873</b>	<b>1.047</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>0.127</b>	<b>1,443.940</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>23.200</b>	<b>0.770</b>	<b>-</b>	<b>-</b>

Notes :

- 1 - The waste flow table shall also include C&D materials that are specified in the Contract to be imported for use at the Site.
- 2 - Plastics refer to plastic bottles/containers, plastic sheets/foam from packaging material.
- 3 - Broken concrete for recycling into aggregates.
- 4 - Assumed 5 kg per damaged water-filled barrier.
- 5 - Disposed as Public Fills includes Hard Rock and Large Broken Concrete.

Appendix J

Cumulative Statistics on  
Exceedances, Complaints,  
Notifications of Summons  
and Successful Prosecutions



**Appendix J1 Cumulative Statistics on Exceedances**

		<b>Total No. recorded in this reporting period</b>	<b>Total No. recorded since project commencement</b>
1-Hr TSP	Action	0	0
	Limit	0	0
24-Hr TSP	Action	0	2
	Limit	0	0
Noise	Action	0	0
	Limit	0	0
Water Quality	Action	126	128
	Limit	15	15
Impact Dolphin Monitoring	Action	0	9
	Limit	4	10

**Appendix J2 Cumulative Statistics on Complaints, Notifications of Summons and Successful Prosecutions**

<b>Reporting Period</b>	<b>Cumulative Statistics</b>		
	<b>Complaints</b>	<b>Notifications of Summons</b>	<b>Successful Prosecutions</b>
This Reporting Period (Nov 2016 - Oct 2017)	5	0	0
Total No. received since project commencement	10	0	0